Quæſtiones
diuerſæ.

11
11
281

Lectura magri osberti anglici ordis carmelitarum

Conclusio una fuit posita q sicut naturalibus potest elici actus ita bonus moraliter sic ex eisdem potest elici actus malus moraliter [illegible]

II. II. 281

Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale Firenze Mss

pena [illegible] e de pctm e vicium g oe pctm e pug [illegible] pena
q maius p3 ex ghe [illegible] minor e aug i [illegible] ad [illegible] de
eo q offendit i vno [illegible] e om reg i expssit declarat q
ome pctm e vicium. ¶ Et apz 2° [illegible] c° 3° vbi dr q n
e vicium dign⁹ [illegible] e q oe pctm e [illegible]
¶ [illegible] arg sic [illegible] a. vnu pctm [illegible]

[illegible]

priuaᵒ e mala
p accns.

Glo. Bolugn.

¶ nō distinc [illegible]
[illegible]

et de malicia [illegible] bonitati seu bonitatem [illegible] et bonum non est vniuersaliter verum. ¶ Ad [illegible] ad argumentum cum dicitur [illegible] bonum [illegible] de bono [illegible] de malo [illegible] priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] bonum [illegible] priuacio [illegible] ipsa priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] bonum [illegible] priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] bonum. ¶ Ad 2m argumentum cum dicitur quod priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] bonum [illegible] de bono [illegible] de malo [illegible] possessio [illegible] bonum [illegible] mala [illegible] malum [illegible] priuacio [illegible] mala [illegible] bonum [illegible] priuacio [illegible]

ad 2m

ad 3m

ad 4m

ad 5m

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad 6m

[illegible]

[illegible]

2o.

3o.

4o.

5o.

[illegible]

2ᵒ

3ᵒ

4ᵒ

5ᵒ

6ᵒ

7ᵒ

8ᵒ

9ᵒ

10ᵒ

3ᵃ 6ᵃ [illegible]

[illegible]

11ᵒ

12ᵒ

13ᵒ

14ᵒ

ad 2ᵐ

ad 3ᵐ

ad 4ᵐ

[illegible]

ad 5ᵐ

ad 6ᵐ

ad 7ᵐ

ad 8ᵐ

ad 9ᵐ

ad 10ᵐ

ad 11ᵐ

ad 12ᵐ

ad 13ᵐ

ad 14ᵐ

Utrum voluntas viatoris existens in bono opere sufficere possit ad merendum. Et arguitur quod sic. Et suppono quod Sor[tes] sit in gratia et eliciat ex gratia et voluntate actum a. [illegible]

2ᵃ q[uestio]

2°.

[illegible]

3°.

4°.

5°.

6°.

[illegible]

1°.

8°.

9°.

10°.

11°.

opio Alberti

Ro ad rones

[illegible]

Dispo mia

Rn

Ad 2m

Ad 4m

Rn ad ques

no quod

1° pos

2a

2°

3°

4°

5°

6°

[illegible]

1°

appropriata

3a po

[illegible]

[illegible]

q pos ar²

6

p[ri]mo d[icendu]m q[uod] i[n] statu i[n]nocencie h[om]o tenebat[ur] d[eu]m dilig[er]e sup[er] o[mn]ia q[uod] si n[on] h[oc] di[cer]et q[uod] caderet vox n[on] n[on] tene[re]t[ur] ad h[oc] n[on] [illegible] legi et p[re]cepto et p[ro] g[rati]a [illegible] d[eu]m dilig[er]e potuit n[on] fuisse p[re]ceptu[m] [illegible] potuit ad h[oc] n[on] obligari [illegible] sp[eci]ales q[uod] [illegible] Bernardus de p[re]cepto et dispensac[i]o[n]e [illegible] d[icit] q[uod] aliq[ui]d [illegible] necc[essari]a ad remediu[m] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] per male agere [illegible]
agere [illegible] morale [illegible] male
[illegible] agere [illegible] mora-
[illegible] male [illegible] bonum morale [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible]
[illegible] ad agere [illegible]
[illegible] male agere [illegible]
[illegible] delectat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonus moralis in actu [illegible] malicie
[illegible]

quod [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] malicia [illegible] maior
[illegible] iniusticia una [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] iniusticia [illegible] iniusticie [illegible]
[illegible] iniusticia [illegible] iniusticia [illegible]
[illegible] alia bona
[illegible] agere [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] eterna [illegible]
[illegible] pena eterna [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] peior [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] innocencie fuisset [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] culpam [illegible]
[illegible] rebellis [illegible]
[illegible] angelus malus [illegible] dampnatus [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum agendum [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ad malum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tractatu ¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] multi [illegible] obiectio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] malo [illegible] bonum [illegible] malo [illegible]

[illegible] magis malum [illegible] bonum [illegible] magis malum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vite eterne [illegible] ad actum [illegible] bonum [illegible] meritoria [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] caritas [illegible] meritoria [illegible]

[illegible] caritas [illegible] meritoria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible]

[illegible] ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] malum [illegible] actus [illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible] actus mali [illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] melior [illegible] augeatur [illegible]

[illegible] species [illegible] intellectu [illegible]

[illegible] ponit [illegible] aliquas species [illegible]

[illegible] intellectu [illegible] in actu [illegible]

[illegible] species [illegible]

[illegible] ad intellectum actualiter [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] actualiter [illegible]

[illegible] actualiter [illegible]

[illegible] applicata fuit [illegible]

[illegible] absque omni [illegible]

[illegible] nova actualis [illegible] habitualis [illegible]

[illegible] ut fiat nova [illegible] habitualis [illegible] actualis [illegible] hoc fiat absque omni mutatione

[illegible]

[illegible] actualiter [illegible] species [illegible]

[illegible] ponit [illegible] agens [illegible]

[illegible] fantasmata [illegible]

[illegible] ex hac ponit [illegible]

[illegible] non possit remittere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fieri [illegible] relacione [illegible] actualiter [illegible] maiori [illegible]

[illegible]

cum obscuritates [illegible] cognitio vespertina [illegible]

[illegible] obscuritate [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]

[illegible] obscuritates [illegible]

[illegible] matutina [illegible] obscuritates [illegible] matutina

[illegible] vespertina [illegible]

[illegible] vespertina [illegible]

[illegible] manebit [illegible]

[illegible] vespertina [illegible]

3ª

4ª

[illegible]

[illegible] ... plenus ... non velle mala ... non velle ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... diabolus ... [illegible] ... omni sua actione ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... creatura ... veritas ... creatus ... [illegible] ... in mundo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... futuri ... [illegible] ... deus vult ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... deus ... volitum a deo non eveniat ... [illegible] ... deus vult a esse futurum ... [illegible] ... deus necessario agit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible] mutacio [illegible] omnis mutacio [illegible] aliquis mutacio [illegible] non [illegible] Contra [illegible] aliquis [illegible] non [illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible] generant [illegible] questione

Utrum [illegible] peccatum sit in mutabile voluntate [illegible] originale [illegible] mutabile [illegible] originale [illegible] contra manicheos quia [illegible] aliquod [illegible] malas [illegible] tenebrarum [illegible]

[illegible] malis [illegible]

[illegible] peccato [illegible] mala [illegible]

[illegible]

Summa dec. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] diligunt creaturas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] exponi q [illegible] peccare mor [illegible]

[illegible] maris facit [illegible]

[illegible] facere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amore [illegible]

[illegible] facit opus [illegible] amore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] verto [illegible]

[illegible] creatur [illegible] aug [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] aug [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si fuit peccatum mortale

peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible] ghey.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nō͡ ꝗ̄ pecco ve
mor

[illegible] veniale [illegible] mortale [illegible]

[illegible] veniale [illegible] mortale [illegible] culpa [illegible]

[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] culpa mortali [illegible]

[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] veniale [illegible] mortale [illegible]

[illegible] possit [illegible] alicui [illegible] voluntate [illegible] mortale [illegible] turpia [illegible] mortalis [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] baptizato [illegible] in utero [illegible] baptizato [illegible] mortale [illegible] excusari [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] non potest [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] mortale [illegible] adultera [illegible] fornicacio [illegible] culpa venialis [illegible] adultera [illegible] mortale [illegible] furtum vel aliud fornicacio [illegible] mortale [illegible] fornicacio [illegible] mortale maior [illegible] augustinus [illegible] furtum [illegible] adultera [illegible] furtum [illegible] avaricie [illegible] fornicacio [illegible] augustinus [illegible] adulterium [illegible] furtum vel fornicacio.

[illegible] furtum [illegible] augustinus [illegible] furtum [illegible] adulterium [illegible] mala [illegible] mortale [illegible] culpa venialis [illegible] mortale [illegible] culpa [illegible] fornicacio [illegible] baptizato [illegible] adulta [illegible] augustinus [illegible] adulto [illegible] baptizatus [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] mortali [illegible] ignorancia [illegible] culpa [illegible] eterna pena.

[illegible] non [illegible] mortale [illegible] gracia [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] augustinus [illegible] non [illegible] culpa [illegible] confessione [illegible] culpa [illegible] augustinus [illegible] mala [illegible] mortali [illegible] culpa [illegible] mortale [illegible].

[illegible] Bartholomeus [illegible] tenetur facere [illegible] mali [illegible] ad faciendum [illegible] tenetur vitare peccatum [illegible] peccatum [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] legis humane [illegible] principii [illegible]

[illegible] vir et uxor nolle [illegible]

[illegible] culpa [illegible] maior [illegible] malum [illegible]

[illegible] ut mortale [illegible] aliqua omissio [illegible] tunc [illegible]

[illegible] omissionis [illegible] excuset [illegible] peccatum [illegible] actualiter [illegible]

[illegible] actu malo [illegible] omissio [illegible] pena [illegible]

[illegible] actu et omissione [illegible] malum [illegible] velle furari [illegible]

[illegible] mortali [illegible] peccasse [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] habuisse [illegible] omissione [illegible]

[illegible] culpa [illegible] omissio [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] libera [illegible]

Pocat

[illegible] fuit [illegible] apostolus [illegible] vnum [illegible] exaplexiue [illegible] salvavit [illegible] virginitatis [illegible] sepulchro [illegible] virgini [illegible]

[illegible] magis probat [illegible] virtute verborum [illegible] virtute [illegible] verbis [illegible] verborum fit [illegible] vini in sanguinem [illegible] verborum [illegible] virtute [illegible] virtute [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] posset fieri [illegible] speb[illegible] paucis [illegible] vi [illegible] affec [illegible] fore [illegible] non [illegible] aff [illegible] speb ill [illegible] fore non [illegible] dicitur possit [illegible] fore [illegible] sua parte [illegible] posset ee [illegible] eiusdes spes [illegible] quod eiusdes aff [illegible] facit [illegible] sua parte [illegible] ipa forz [illegible] et [illegible] forz [illegible] partez [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible] alij fore [illegible] non [illegible] extendi [illegible] speb [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corp [illegible] posset fieri ex pte affir [illegible] pars [illegible] vnu [illegible] corp [illegible] corp [illegible] capit [illegible] gau [illegible] fieri non pt cum [illegible] motu [illegible] corp [illegible] pma art [illegible] antiquo de motu [illegible] naturo [illegible] supra [illegible] non ee [illegible] ad [illegible] ee [illegible] corp [illegible] oppo[illegible] nu. 3º e motz q[illegible] melig [illegible] ad [illegible] vno [illegible] aliu motu [illegible] ad q[illegible] manz [illegible] transmutacoe [illegible] motz [illegible] motu [illegible] acqrit ad q[illegible] non [illegible] raciue [illegible] proparte [illegible] motz [illegible] est manus [illegible] non [illegible] ad motu [illegible] nulli [illegible] non ee ad [illegible] racio [illegible] non [illegible] non ee [illegible] 3º e motz [illegible] acqrit [illegible] motu [illegible] motum [illegible] ee [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ipole [illegible] ut [illegible] motu [illegible] simplr [illegible] ut [illegible] motu [illegible] non [illegible] motu [illegible] extimo [illegible] et [illegible] p[illegible] posset [illegible] pnalitate non [illegible] pua [illegible] forz [illegible] ad [illegible] e [illegible] maioris [illegible] motu [illegible] ut [illegible] motz [illegible] vt [illegible] localit [illegible] mouere ad [illegible] mo[illegible] ad locu [illegible] abs[illegible] hoc [illegible] mouet.

ad p^m ar^m

no dem

[illegible] quo [illegible] erat [illegible]

[illegible] mouet [illegible]

[illegible] repugnat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non forma [illegible]

[illegible] una operatio [illegible]

[illegible] una operatione [illegible]

[illegible] corporum [illegible]

[illegible] non apparent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Explicit lectura fr̄ Thome [illegible] magistri ordinis
anglie ordinis fratrum beate marie genitricis dei de monte carmeli

Tabula [illegible] opinio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

D[illegible] sup[er] [illegible] quo [illegible]

[illegible] merito [illegible] pena cu[m] [illegible] una [illegible] dileccio[n]is a[n]i[m]e [illegible] diliges [illegible] meritorie [illegible]

[illegible] dilectio[n]is ac [illegible] [illegible] de[um] [illegible] maiore [illegible] dileccio [illegible]

[illegible] supposito [illegible] qui amat bonos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

diligere plus se ... a deo sive fuerit videndo ... [illegible]
... possit esse ... [illegible]
... ad amorem ... [illegible]
... deus amet ... [illegible] ... quod totum debeo me [illegible]
... debeo me deo ... me refecit ... [illegible]
... debeo plus quam me ... [illegible]
... plus diligere ... me fecit et refecit ... me refecit et eadem ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... totum ... deo ... me fecit ... deo ... me refecit ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... in primo opere me dedit mihi me, in secundo opere ... [illegible]
... me ... reddidit ... me ... [illegible]
... debeo ... [illegible]
... ego ad deum ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... amplius ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... affectu diligimus ... [illegible]
... non ... magis celestia ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... magis ... [illegible]
[illegible]

amare ... [illegible] ... ut commo[illegible]
... dum tui et fruitio ... [illegible] ... dilectio
... [illegible] ... refertur ... [illegible] ... 2m dico quod
... [illegible] ... deo ... ut magis amo
... [illegible]
amore commodi et premii ... amore ... [illegible] ... amore honesti ... non est premium ... [illegible] ... aliqui
... [illegible] ... diligere deum super omnia ... vita eterna ... diligere
ordinata ... sic quod ... [illegible] ... deum super omnia ... non ... merer[illegible] vitam eternam foret ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amoris ... deum super omnia ... [illegible]
... meretur ... vita eterna ... 2a ... [illegible]
... diligitur deum ... vita eternam ... [illegible]
... diligens deum ... vita eterna ... ad amorem ... [illegible]
dilectionis ... [illegible] ... augmentum dilectionis ... [illegible]
... ad ... vita eterna ... dilectio ... super omnia ... [illegible]
... dilectio ... super omnia ... fuit mereri posset ... vita eterna ... dilectione ... non ... mereri ... vita eterna ... dilectio ... plus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... vitam eternam ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... super omnia
... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] martirio [illegible] virginitatis [illegible] abraham [illegible] actu [illegible] non perdit virginitatem [illegible] virginitatis premium quod est aureola [illegible] actu [illegible] gratia [illegible]

ex affectu [illegible] non potest peccare [illegible] qui non potest peccare [illegible]

[illegible] amicabilis [illegible] amicicia [illegible]

[illegible] dilectio [illegible] ut occurrat [illegible] caritate [illegible]

[illegible] qui de dilectione [illegible] magis dilectum [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] mortale [illegible] magis fugere mortale [illegible] magis fugere mortale [illegible]

U[illegible] augeatur caritas [illegible]

[illegible] actu meritorio vite eterne [illegible] efficiente [illegible]
[illegible] ad meliorem [illegible]
[illegible] meritorie [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditas [illegible]
[illegible] meritorie [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] agit actu [illegible]
[illegible] magis agit [illegible]
[illegible] actu voluntatis meritorio [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] maiorem gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible] meritorie [illegible]
[illegible] in parabola talentorum Luc. 19. 2o debitores [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori gratia [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] maiores [illegible]
[illegible] 2o minuta [illegible] paupercula vidua [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] gratia [illegible] actum meritorium [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] meritorie [illegible]
[illegible] libera ad peccandum [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] gratia maior magis [illegible] actu meritorio [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori gratia [illegible] magis meritorius [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori gratia [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] remittere votum ad actum aliquem [illegible]
[illegible] non magis [illegible]
[illegible] remittere votum ad [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] meritorius [illegible] magis meritorius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] actu amoris [illegible] actu bonum [illegible] actu malum [illegible] maior [illegible] actu [illegible] maior [illegible] ad minimum [illegible] amor [illegible] amor [illegible] acceptat [illegible]

[illegible] maior [illegible] maiore [illegible] facies [illegible] non est [illegible] actus [illegible] maiore [illegible] non [illegible] perseveraverunt [illegible] augustinus [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible] mortalis [illegible] peccare [illegible] mortale [illegible]

[illegible] velleitas [illegible] remissa [illegible] volitio [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible] veniale [illegible] mortale [illegible] peccare [illegible] actu [illegible]

[illegible] qui penitet vult penitere [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] actu [illegible] voluntas [illegible] amore [illegible]

Incipit lectura magistri Iohannis Bramarti ordinis carmelitarum

V[illegible]

[illegible]

thema collationis sic iste [illegible] questione videlicet et cetera.

Utrum verbum [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] faciat [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] universali [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et implicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] adequata
[illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] posse [illegible]
verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex dependentia [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] deducit
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo claudere posse
esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] verbo simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] constat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia si non [illegible]
[illegible] verbum esset notitia [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible]
verbum [illegible] [illegible]
et venerabilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab ea [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mentale verbum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
notitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si non sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quia nomen visus [illegible] quia nomen [illegible]
[illegible] mentis nomen [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse verbum [illegible] tali [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verbum tale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
si non [illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non
[illegible] verbo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia non [illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible]
[illegible] quia fiat [illegible] [illegible]
in verbo [illegible] Tum est quia si [illegible] non
[illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non obstat quia [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] error
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
error [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
¶ [illegible] non ponet [illegible] media non ponet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notitia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut fiat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] notitia [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter
[illegible] effectus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] notitia [illegible] ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notitia [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
volunt [illegible] notitia [illegible] non [illegible]
Tum est quia notitia [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tum

quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
eodem [illegible] impossibilis in eadem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non faciat evidentiam non [illegible]
evidentiam ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] verbum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
Tum est quia unica [illegible] [illegible]
sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] verbum dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non si sic [illegible]
si non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verbum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem
[illegible] [illegible] eadem
sibi ipsi [illegible] [illegible] sibi ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] sibi ipsi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible]

2ᵐ 9ᵒ

no ꝯcedo ... aliq̄d ñ tm̄ ꝑꝑo ... Contra ... ubi dñm ... [illegible]

... applicatiō ... est ... [illegible]

co²ᵐ pᵐ

Contra ... ubi ... [illegible]

co²ᵐ 2ᵐ

Contra ... [illegible]

co²ᵐ 3ᵐ

[illegible]

9ᵒ pᵒ

[illegible]

2ᵐ 9ᵒ

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut
[illegible] q^a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] puelle [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pri^a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] pac [illegible] dina q^a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] cu non
[illegible] ut repugnat
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] pfecta [illegible] mag [illegible]
[illegible] suprema [illegible] penes [illegible]
[illegible] dubia [illegible]
[illegible] mono [illegible]
[illegible] pfecta [illegible]
[illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] foret pfecta [illegible]
pna aut suprema [illegible]
[illegible]

¶ [illegible] pfectos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sibi eqle [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q^a pima [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] actiua [illegible] ptine
ad [illegible] ab ipa diuina [illegible] sibi
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ange [illegible] mag
[illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] nullibi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] posset
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] mono [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] suprema [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non e [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
mag [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
posse [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] repugnantia [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] pono [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] no [illegible]
mala [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] pane

[illegible] bonos [illegible] facere [illegible]
[illegible] facit [illegible] tam mala q^a bona facit
eadem [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] dina^e facit [illegible]
[illegible] pma [illegible] impfecta [illegible] copleta
felicitate [illegible] consistit pfecta [illegible]
[illegible] plenius no consistit [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ne suffiat [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible]
culpabi [illegible] culpa no [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

ſue con no ꝯſiudo ſruitōe [illegible]
ez qd z eſſm qz cd volud [illegible]
ſine actu i ce g C [illegible] illo
[illegible] c ca [illegible]
pfca c actuo dine cad [illegible]
g pfcil opn m ce bao mgr dz ca
mtē volitas poe qd actuj i ellic
ac pz qz caitas c pfcaz ex ſua [illegible]
z ꝯ qz nō voluntas ēam pactuo
[illegible] ſua [illegible]
mgr dz po i pod volitā qm [illegible]
C ꝯfir qz p voluntas po [illegible]
pſum [illegible] velle uel nolle [illegible] mgr
[illegible]
[illegible] nō delegat ei mgr

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quas sumunt [illegible] [illegible] nat[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] exemplis [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] theol[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in biblia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fide [illegible] theol[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible] nulla [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] novum testamentum [illegible]

[illegible] in biblia [illegible]

[illegible] nunc [illegible]

[illegible] in biblia non [illegible]

[illegible] omnes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] evenit ē i [illegible] theologia / q͛ non
in [illegible] [illegible] act9 [illegible] ille [illegible]
est eo q̄ noticia [illegible] nō ex hoc [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

qua [illegible] concedit [illegible] sunt [illegible] mediam [illegible] veniunt [illegible] ¶ [illegible] foret q[illegible] [illegible] ut foret [illegible]

Tertium notandum [illegible] theologia [illegible] ¶ [illegible] item notandum [illegible] evidenter [illegible] plus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ex notandis [illegible] foret [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sufficit [illegible] experimentalis [illegible] non facit evidentiam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quandam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] lege [illegible] ¶ [illegible] per naturam [illegible] evidentiam ut [illegible] evidentiam [illegible] primo

[illegible]

¶ [illegible] tamen sunt [illegible] naturalis lumine [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] Dionisius ariopagita [illegible] parabolas [illegible] occultas et misticas [illegible] non solum [illegible] vocem [illegible] alia docet [illegible] geometria [illegible] actionum et passionum [illegible] accidentium [illegible] moralis [illegible] possent [illegible]

[illegible] franciscus de marchia in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible] theologia [illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] franciscus de marchia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **C**[illegible]ratione [illegible]

ut quidam dicunt [illegible] acquisitionis speculum [illegible] in libris philosophorum et poetarum [illegible] de primo [illegible] filios [illegible] de ethicorum de [illegible] de legalibus [illegible] docuit [illegible] successiue ab Adam [illegible] humana [illegible]

29 modus

C 29 modus sunt [illegible] p[er] aliquando labores [illegible] legerunt et [illegible] et forte ad 400 libros [illegible] biblia [illegible] de filiis dei et diuinis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sufficit [illegible] fidei [illegible] natura [illegible]

[illegible] fidei [illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible] observancie [illegible] observancie [illegible]

[illegible] facit [illegible] non sit de [illegible] forma [illegible] gaudium eterne [illegible] sit [illegible] tanta eterne [illegible] unus per [illegible] sive [illegible] possibile [illegible] doctores [illegible] clariore [illegible] posse [illegible] solo lumine naturali [illegible] facit [illegible] doctores [illegible] non solum [illegible] nova [illegible] nostre [illegible] fides [illegible] parum amicabili [illegible] fide [illegible] declarat [illegible] vna cum [illegible] fides acquisita [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] dedit [illegible] sua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] exponere [illegible] alia [illegible] expresse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] naturam [illegible] agentis [illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] deducit [illegible] naturalis [illegible] fornace [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sine fine [illegible] naturalis [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] opinionem

[illegible]

[illegible] talia non posse [illegible] universalibus [illegible] alia [illegible] non [illegible] non posse [illegible] [illegible] non consumunt [illegible] sufficere [illegible] non [illegible] Dico [illegible] Dominus [illegible] possent omnia [illegible] [illegible]

in dimia poss demurar [illegible] ondit [illegible] cat non [illegible] sua bona causa [illegible] iteratione [illegible] in stanca [illegible] mplius ut [illegible] vonum [illegible] plin [illegible] o vonicb abl [illegible]

[illegible] ana [illegible] [illegible] impugn [illegible] ante non impugnat [illegible] [illegible] pura rugale [illegible] non [illegible] impugnat [illegible] [illegible]

2° 90

[illegible] pono [illegible] ponens [illegible]

[illegible] mortui [illegible] mortalitatem [illegible] vincendi [illegible] non [illegible] acqui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] augetur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] volendi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible] forte [illegible]

[illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] placitu[m] [illegible] sufficiens [illegible]

[illegible] actu [illegible] sibi [illegible] actio [illegible]

[illegible] valeat [illegible] illa libidine [illegible]

[illegible] volo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ex hoc p[illegible] q/c/ patet i futu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cu declarat ¶ [illegible] cum admisso cum [illegible] ne/ sui opato plus [illegible] notat actu dilectionis sui bonum [illegible] dilectio [illegible] [illegible] dilectio a [illegible] bonum vult [illegible] a q deo ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unio [illegible] q plura bona vult ipe a 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cu deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vult ipe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vult plura bona [illegible] no [illegible] bonum qz vult deo bonum i futu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura bona [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] no plus dilt deu [illegible] no dilt deu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] dilt deu plus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volu [illegible] obiecti [illegible] [illegible] actus voli [illegible] obiectum [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] finem [illegible] Confirmo [illegible] actus [illegible] finem [illegible]

[illegible] actus [illegible] finem [illegible]

non fiat ad [illegible] quia actio [illegible] non [illegible] actus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non sic autem [illegible] actus [illegible] volens [illegible] volitio [illegible] abstractiva [illegible]

[illegible] finem [illegible] actus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] finem [illegible]

[illegible] magnum [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] Daniel [illegible] fuit [illegible] ad delectationem [illegible] caveat [illegible] actu moralium [illegible] sola [illegible] fuit [illegible] augustinus [illegible] actus [illegible] per augustinum in de [illegible]

[illegible] non possit [illegible] bene fruendum [illegible] in eo [illegible] deo [illegible] actus [illegible] dolor [illegible] non [illegible] actus [illegible] ut fruens [illegible]

[illegible] gloriam ex [illegible] actibus [illegible] gloriam [illegible] ibi [illegible] apparet [illegible] aliorum gloriam [illegible] velle [illegible] valuit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut opinio [illegible] nota [illegible] volo [illegible]

[illegible] ad esse [illegible] bone [illegible] si fluat [illegible] ad esse complacere [illegible] sit abstractio [illegible] formali non [illegible] vel accomodare [illegible] sit abstr[illegible] complacentia ut velle [illegible] notatur [illegible] volitum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

moni gustare pomum [illegible] illud velle quod fuit [illegible]
[illegible] adulte [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensione [illegible] non iudicatiue sed [illegible] nam
[illegible] apprehensione sua [illegible] patuit velle gustare
pomum [illegible] pomum gustandum [illegible]
[illegible] iudicata fuit [illegible]
[illegible] sibi hoc esse volendum [illegible] sufficit apprehensio [illegible]
[illegible] volita [illegible]
[illegible] actu non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] deus [illegible] est ordinum
dei sit quod potius in damnatis passio [illegible]
[illegible]

arbitrium ita vol(untas) lib(er)a q(uia) p(otes)t delib(er)are ... sp(eci)es p(er) actu(m) suu(m) ponis ut no(n) ponis ut pot(est) ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

vnde adam

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... convenerunt si non convenit ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... ut patet de ... deum ... [illegible]
... non potest ... et non ... [illegible]
... convenerunt ... et non convenerunt ... [illegible]
... convenit ... [illegible]
... convenerit ... et ... convenerit ... [illegible]
hic video parte album et ... album ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... supponeret ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sui plec̄ q̄ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supposita [illegible] [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] significat [illegible] [illegible] non supponit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] possibile [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] possit [illegible] possit [illegible]

[illegible] 2o [illegible] non [illegible] obiectum fruibile [illegible] solum [illegible] voluntate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] malo [illegible] velle [illegible]

[illegible] deus [illegible]

[illegible] sufficit [illegible]

[illegible] deo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

filio qui patri non tenetur obligari filio qui patri [illegible] obligatur toti [illegible] et [illegible] parti [illegible] obligationis [illegible] quia [illegible] obligat [illegible] ad hominem [illegible] sed filius [illegible] nostra patri [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] magis [illegible] una [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] non magis [illegible] non tenetur [illegible] una [illegible] alterum [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] Thomas de Argentina [illegible] actualiter existit [illegible] ad unam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] non ad [illegible] Philippe [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad [illegible] illa [illegible] ipsa [illegible] sufficit [illegible] non est [illegible]

D[illegible] notum [illegible] non [illegible] notum [illegible]

[illegible]

abstractum [illegible] si notio in tantum et absoluta diuidit omnes [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existat non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non existat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum [illegible] potuit [illegible] possibilis [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] 12° cum dicebat [illegible] [illegible] Pauli [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videat ut non [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] pone [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

esse ne [illegible] Ad [illegible] posse [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] iudicium [illegible] non [illegible] dicatur [illegible] non [illegible] est iudicium [illegible] dei [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et a nobis alibi

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fiet calor p° calefi[illegible]

[illegible] mouere [illegible] sibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ego [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] effectus soli producta [illegible]

[illegible] q̄ posset 2º [illegible] ipso [illegible]

[illegible] solum [illegible] concurrunt duo [illegible]

[illegible] ab uno [illegible] ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] ut esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] implicat [illegible] non [illegible] aliqua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] calor [illegible] ab [illegible] unica [illegible] ab alio [illegible] producitur [illegible] alba [illegible]

[illegible] est quantum ad [illegible] non [illegible] nos [illegible] non [illegible]

U [illegible]

[illegible] non tollis formulam [illegible] Confertur [illegible] uno [illegible] formam [illegible] vestigium [illegible] imago [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12. de trinitate c. 14 [illegible] per augustinum [illegible] imago dei [illegible] ad imaginem dei [illegible] facta est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cendo q̄ aīa [illegible] continuacio [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ [illegible]
actꝰ [illegible] angl̄ q̄ n̄ [illegible]
[illegible] dei precepta q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] posse q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] 7 [illegible] intellectꝰ [illegible]
[illegible] q̄ eciam ee [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] mte velle 7 meditari 7 [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in mente 7
[illegible] predicat [illegible]
[illegible] 7 meditare [illegible]
[illegible] 7 in [illegible]
[illegible] 7 meditari [illegible] 7 in [illegible] 7 in
[illegible] mente [illegible]
[illegible] ee [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] magis medie
[illegible]

[U]trum paradisus terrestris sit locus decens habitationi hominum. [illegible] quod non, locus ille [illegible] excedit per aeris [illegible] non est decens habitationi hominum quod patet nam natura non vivit in [illegible] et [illegible] non est decens habitationi [illegible] non est decens habitationi sed paradisus excedit per aeris [illegible] probatio: nam paradisus est locus tante celsitudinis quod aque diluvii non pervenerunt illuc sicut Beda dicit et glossa et magister allegat libro 2o sententiarum distinctione 17. nam aque diluvii ascenderunt per 15 cubitos ultra cacumina altissima montium sicut dicitur Genesis 7. ubi sic dicitur aque prevaluerunt nimis [illegible] et omnes montes excelsi sub universo celo [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] attingit ad [illegible] aeris [illegible] [illegible] exhalatio humida nec exhalatio sicca que [illegible] ascendit [illegible] de monte Olimpi [illegible] Augustinus et [illegible] ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] in summo illius est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manent [illegible] usque ad annum [illegible] nec diluvio [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quod vapores [illegible] non ascendit [illegible] Beda dicit et glossa et magister allegat [illegible] quod paradisus pertingit usque ad globum lunarem. Sed ibi non est decens habitatio hominum etc.

Oppositum: iste locus est decens habitationi hominum ubi est omnium bonorum affluentia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] paradisus [illegible] affluentia bonorum ubi nec [illegible] nec ulla [illegible] [illegible] quod bonum [illegible] nec inde erat quod [illegible] hominis [illegible] offenderet. De 2o quod est aeris [illegible] [illegible] Ysidorus [illegible] libro [illegible] in hiis verbis [illegible] ibi frigus et estus [illegible] aeris [illegible] est [illegible] locus omni genere ligni et pomiferarum arborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item ad idem est auctoritas Damasceni libro 2o [illegible] 10. ubi dicitur hic est divinus paradisus vere manibus [illegible] plenitudo gaudii et exultationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q. [illegible] primo quod paradisus [illegible] quo est [illegible] est locus [illegible]. 2o est locus decens habitationis. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et magister [illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item Abraham ad litteram [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hec expositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit intelligi [illegible] ad litteram, una talis [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] historia [illegible] est intelligenda ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] historia [illegible] [illegible] historice [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] paradisum [illegible] [illegible] ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Genesis 1o capitulo. [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad litteram [illegible] est ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad litteram et hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non [illegible] figuram [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad litteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum amenissimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc esse [illegible] ad litteram. [illegible] quod sit locus [illegible] nam Enoch translatus est in paradisum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Enoch et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christum [illegible] [illegible] apocalipsis [illegible] [illegible] est locus [illegible]. 2o [illegible] sit locus [illegible] et decens habitationi hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elongatus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] propinquatur ad celum quam montes sive altiores [illegible] [illegible] plana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attingit globum lunarem. [illegible] 10 dicit magister historiarum in Genesis [illegible] 2o in hiis verbis. Est enim locus amenissimus longo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] globum [illegible] [illegible] diluvium illuc non pervenerit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lxvii

generis incolit. ¶ Unde nec est dubium quin totaliter ab illa deflacione diluvii cooperiretur ut ad eum pervenire potuerit. ¶ Et dicitur quod attingit globum lune ultra faciem mundi. ¶ Primo unde Beda super Genesim et ymaginatione mundi capitulo 2 ubi describit regiones celi dicit de paradiso [illegible] et [illegible] hoc quod paradisus sit ad globum lunarem non dicit. ¶ Verum doctores allegant Bedam ad hoc quod ut Alexander de Hales et Thomas de Aquino et intelligitur dictum Bede. ¶ Uno modo dicitur quod yperbolice loquitur non intelligens quod illa sit ad litteram sed quod regio valde alta est pre aliis apta [illegible] globo lunari. ¶ Alio modo exponit Thomas de Aquino quod hoc non est dictum quia dicat quod attingat ad orbem lune sed secundum similitudinem quantitatis: nam luna est in regione celi ubi non est contrarietas sed locus incorruptibilitatis, ita et paradisus est regio incorruptibilitatis quia ibi nullus moreretur nec mutatus fuisset si Adam ibi stetisset, cum scilicet [illegible]. ¶ Sed contra hoc arguitur Alexander quia paradisus non magis dicitur attingere ad orbem lune quam ad orbem solis propter hoc quod sol est incorruptibilis. ¶ Et hinc videtur quod magis debet ad orbem lune coniungere quam alterius planete quia luna inter omnes celi propinquior est regioni elementorum et sic dicitur que inferior est et de qualitatibus elementorum quasi differentias habet inter se [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Alio modo dicitur quod attingit lune non secundum situm sed secundum proportionem, hoc est attingit ad illum locum ubi maxime dominatur et predominatur luna in inferiora ista: nam luna habet dominium super aquas et exalationes humidas que sunt de natura aque, et iste vapores ascendunt ad medium aeris interstitium ubi maxime predominatur luna, et ubi dicitur quod non sunt ibi [illegible]. Sed dicit [illegible] [illegible] regio et in omni parte regionis ¶ Contra [illegible] [illegible] quia non potest [illegible] quia locus aeris est maxime intemperatus, cum aer ille sit [illegible] hominis non est [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]. ¶ Videtur quod ista doctores laborant nimium ad salvationem dicti Bede [illegible] de eo intendit quod dicit. ¶ Videtur mihi salva pace istorum quod potest melius exponi. ¶ Ista [illegible] cui [illegible] Strabo [illegible] ¶ Verum est enim quod Beda dicit in libro [illegible] de ymagine mundi quod locus ille est [illegible] ab hominibus igneo muro usque ad celum [illegible] quod [illegible] ¶ Collocavit deus de paradiso voluptatis Cherubim et flammeum gladium atque versatilem ad custodiendam viam ligni vite [illegible] ad arcendum homines Cherubim et ad arcendum demones ne illuc ingrederentur et [illegible] ad orbem lune [illegible] nam ignea quo tangit qui usque ad orbem pertingit et [illegible] ingens nam ignis in spera sua non impeditur [illegible] non [illegible] locum [illegible] ad [illegible] de se [illegible]. Sic dico ad [illegible] Bede [illegible] quo [illegible] de [illegible] aque diluvii ibi non pervenerunt [illegible] non [illegible]

quod [illegible] inhabitabit et [illegible] [illegible] est aqua [illegible] Alexander [illegible] non [illegible] paradisus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hac parte dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] alios modos. ¶ Primo non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis; nam non esset aer sufficiens [illegible] hominis nec posse ibi vivere [illegible] in [illegible] olimpi. De qua dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines non posse vivere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aerem [illegible] quo aer vivunt homines et [illegible]. ¶ Ad istud respondetur quod homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aeris [illegible]. Sed non videtur quod [illegible] quia ibi est aer grossus sufficiens et [illegible] [illegible] olimpi [illegible] paradisus [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] olimpi [illegible] quod flumina [illegible] de loco [illegible] ad irrigandum paradisum qui inde [illegible] in [illegible] capitula et [illegible] x. Illud [illegible] primo [illegible] paradisus irrigabatur terra et aer [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] non est. ¶ Primo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paradisus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est ibi excessivus [illegible] ad solem [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] nimis et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est frigidus ex sole [illegible] [illegible] nos quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allegata non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad istud [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] paradisus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] dies est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Sed quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post solis occasum horas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horas de noctis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horas [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

flo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] sol [illegible] horam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hora [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuc non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cherubim [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]

nota

longitudo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Primo Josephus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] locus non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in ciuitate [illegible] iacet [illegible] et beata et magis [illegible]
quia [illegible] fluuia currunt [illegible] contra [illegible]
uias [illegible] que Arim uocatur quo
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] locis ad
[illegible] in [illegible] regionibus [illegible] est [illegible] que non
[illegible] et [illegible] quia illa fluuia
[illegible] distantium locorum et hinc [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] uno [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] quod non
est [illegible] hominis per [illegible] et loca distantium
¶ Isto [illegible] distant [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] extra [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia loca illa [illegible]
[illegible] extra [illegible]
[illegible] extra [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ulterior [illegible]
[illegible] ulteriore ab ulteriori [illegible]
quod si [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit Seneca
[illegible]
[illegible] quomodo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
et principii [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] nos
[illegible] uoluntate [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] uidet
[illegible] noc[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] quod [illegible] in
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] est [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de longitudine quod [illegible]
[illegible] de latitudine [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible]
est et longitudo [illegible] orientis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] equinoctialem et [illegible]
est [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctium [illegible] est [illegible] est longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctium [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctii [illegible]
polos [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] ad orientem [illegible] equinoctialis et uocant
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctium [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] duorum [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] quod [illegible]
duo [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] ad orientem [illegible]
[illegible] et post [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] equinoctium et post [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctium non [illegible]
et [illegible] duorum [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctium [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] et post [illegible] et post [illegible] et illa [illegible]
est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] calorem et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctialem et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] zone [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] Macrobius [illegible] est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod sub equinoctiali non [illegible]

maxima [illegible] accipiat [illegible]
[illegible] distans a [illegible] polo [illegible]
[illegible] ultra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] equinoctialem [illegible]
[illegible] regionem [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] regio
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctiali [illegible] ¶ [illegible] pyramidum
[illegible] breuiorum [illegible]
[illegible] pyramides [illegible]
[illegible] pi
ramides sunt breuiores [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctiali [illegible]
pyramides [illegible] breuissime [illegible] non
[illegible] Sol [illegible] equinoctiali quam ab aliquo pu
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia Sol plus [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo quam post [illegible] ab equinoctiali [illegible]
[illegible] equinoctiali [illegible] est [illegible]
equinoctiali [illegible] in anno [illegible]
radiosa [illegible] in plaga [illegible] sub equinoctiali
breuissima [illegible] radij [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] est breuissima
[illegible] breuiores [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] radios breuiores recipit
[illegible] que sunt sub equinoctiali [illegible] sunt
breuiores non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] breuiores [illegible] efficaciores [illegible]
[illegible] breuiores [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quedam breuiores [illegible]
[illegible] pyramides [illegible]
[illegible] efficaciores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pyramides [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capitulum de [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] regiones [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
sub equinoctiali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pua [illegible]
¶ quod mag⁹ [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] regio [illegible]
[illegible] umbre [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] pica [illegible] ¶ [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] quandam insulā. Ubi [illegible]
[illegible] vigilie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 90. [illegible]
[illegible] quing [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] capricorni [illegible]
orizonte mag⁹ [illegible] alias [illegible]
elevatus sim orizontem [illegible] sub [illegible]
capricorni [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] de [illegible] capricorni fiet ex
[illegible] i auctoribus. nam [illegible] i cosmogra[illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] et plus [illegible] et soli[illegible]
[illegible] de mirabilibus mundi q sub polo [illegible]
[illegible] est nox. sunt montes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] reputaba[illegible]
[illegible] quousque [illegible] in auctoribus et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] mag⁹ de [illegible] sic e solis
[illegible] plus. ¶ [illegible] de [illegible]
sub polo e mag⁹ [illegible]
[illegible] sub polo e [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alia [illegible] plante [illegible]
[illegible] de vegetabilibus et plantis [illegible]
loca [illegible] a sole remota non [illegible]
plantas [illegible] quorum [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] planta [illegible] folia
et fructus. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] dimidius annus e dies et dimidius
annus nox. q ibi non [illegible] alia nec plante
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] habite. nam [illegible] sol multum distat [illegible]
[illegible] supra orizonte[illegible]
[illegible] plus quam 23. gradus [illegible] est [illegible]
orizon et [illegible] distans [illegible]
[illegible] 23. [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] octobris [illegible]
[illegible] usque [illegible] 12. die
marcii. usque ad. 16. diem septembris
die sol [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]
post sol [illegible] nam [illegible] orizon
[illegible] a. 16. septembris ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] usque ad. 6.
diem novembris [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] sol i orizonte [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] sub orizonte [illegible] 19. gradus. ex [illegible]
de [illegible] ab [illegible] sol i orizonte
[illegible] 19. [illegible] ab orizonte
[illegible] 1. [illegible]
[illegible] orizon. [illegible] sol non declinat ab [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

motu ex [illegible] tam [illegible] qui semper durabit
[illegible] et omnis [illegible]
[illegible] idem motus [illegible] tempus
[illegible] corpora [illegible] mouebitur [illegible]
[illegible] agilitate. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] scintilla [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] et corpora [illegible]
[illegible] speciei [illegible] infima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Si motus [illegible] manet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] si motus [illegible] durabit [illegible]
[illegible] Si omnes dies [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ista dies [illegible]
[illegible] Si ista dies non [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] Si motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

… valde. et ad quam [illegible] …

Credo tamen quod sit alia [illegible] …

… diffiniciones [illegible] non posset. sicut [illegible] …

[illegible] omo [illegible] alicu [illegible] non [illegible] istro plat [illegible] corp[illegible] [illegible] corp[illegible] aut [illegible] non [illegible] quod est impo[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] aliquid [illegible] corpus [illegible] esset non est [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] impo[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] in [illegible] plat [illegible] posset [illegible] impo[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] esse et nullus punctus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diameter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quare [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est sic aliquid quod ad aliquem [illegible] non
possimus invenire duo [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est null[us] punctorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncti[s] et [illegible]
multitudines punctorum ¶ Item [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
punctorum esse [illegible] puncti et [illegible] [illegible]
eandem multitudinem punctorum in [illegible] sicut
invenies ad aliquem [illegible] [illegible] per aliquam
[illegible] vel infinita deo [illegible] replicationes alic[uius] [illegible]
[illegible] diameter se habent [illegible] multitudines punctorum
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad alium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
aliam se habent [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] punctorum diameter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] instanti [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] auferat deus omnes reliquos
[illegible] nisi qui non [illegible] [illegible] in duas partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] ex parte istantium [illegible]
in tempore [illegible] successivo [illegible] eadem ratione
in tempore pluribus erunt [illegible] instantia quam in tempore
[illegible] puta in duobus diebus quam in uno die.
[illegible] tunc ex hoc [illegible] [illegible] quod una [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior quam [illegible] vel esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unam
molem tardam quam movetur per spatium bipedale in duobus diebus
molem velocem per spatium pedale in uno die [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] mole [illegible] movetur in quolibet
instanti [illegible] vel [illegible] est in parte sibi equali et in
alio instanti [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] spatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore [illegible] in quo mole [illegible] [illegible] ad spatium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magnitudine et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam in uno
[illegible] erunt puncta [illegible] uno pede [illegible]
in duobus [illegible] in duobus pedibus [illegible] in uno die

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] excentricum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipiatur [illegible]
punctus in [illegible] [illegible] et alius in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in spacio suo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
punctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] mole non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] eadem ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad punctum in spacio suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in spacio suo ad [illegible]
equalia puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equales quantitates
[illegible] equalia spacia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
punctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inequalia [illegible] [illegible]
movetur per equale spatium [illegible] velocitate quod
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baculus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
baculi ad extremitatem umbre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sole movetur [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] umbra [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extremitatem umbre
[illegible] in illa parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pono quod illa linea a parte solis [illegible]
[illegible] punctum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] extremitatis [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut non. si non sequitur [illegible] [illegible]
quod una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extremitates ex
eadem parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] umbre [illegible] [illegible] in eodem [illegible] [illegible]
quo plus et [illegible] extremitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] solis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte illa [illegible] extremitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extremitas [illegible] umbram
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extremitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
solem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
solem per unum punctum [illegible] [illegible] extremitas ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extremitas a parte solis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] no

[illegible] ad [illegible] ex parte umbre [illegible] [illegible]
equalia puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equale [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo umbra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
umbre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum quod indivisibile non potest esse [illegible]
et immediatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
movente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] non
non [illegible] omne punctum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] punctum in linea [illegible] [illegible] videtur illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad punctum ab isto in hac linea vel [illegible]
[illegible] punctum et [illegible] ad punctum ab [illegible] in hac linea [illegible]
aut non. si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo puncta esse immediata
puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in linea possunt [illegible] [illegible] illa puncta
[illegible] media non [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] ad
ab hoc puncto quod [illegible] [illegible] non invenies [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ Item deus potest corrumpere vel [illegible]
[illegible] punctum in extremitate linee [illegible] non corrupta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ponatur [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linee [illegible] et [illegible]
duo puncta in [illegible] separato et postea possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] duo puncta in [illegible] [illegible] que
non [illegible] separata impossibile est quod eadem [illegible] [illegible]
quod non est in [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linee [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est linea [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] linee vel
[illegible] et [illegible] ambo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
quod idem punctus [illegible] [illegible] in duabus lineis non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linee cum igitur linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] punctus ille qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linee
non est [illegible] et linea [illegible] est [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus [illegible] corrumpere punctum non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponamus quod deus corrumpat punctum
cum [illegible] linee [illegible] [illegible] linea et [illegible] punctum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] punctum et punctum [illegible]
cum non [illegible] linea media quia [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] linea et reliquum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctum.
¶ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis moventur
in [illegible] [illegible] in opposito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliorum [illegible] multum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti vel [illegible] in instanti ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probabiliter quod indivisibile non potest esse immediatum [illegible] [illegible]
duo sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel motus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod indivisibile aut [illegible] [illegible] in
divisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] non [illegible] et tunc cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] non faciunt magis quam unum
indivisibile [illegible] nec infinita indivisibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantumlibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nego [illegible] quod unum
indivisibile additum alteri non facit magis et [illegible] non
plus [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de duobus [illegible] est de infinitis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible] [illegible]
magis quam unum [illegible] de istis acceptis [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de parte opposita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istam [illegible] tamquam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] suo [illegible] quam unum ¶ [illegible]
si equalibus inequalibus addantur reliqua inequalia [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile additur [illegible] ex ea parte [illegible] est [illegible]
facit magis [illegible] [illegible] istas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile addatur [illegible] non facit magis [illegible]
[illegible] facit magis sicut [illegible] non facit magis et [illegible]
illi de parte opposita quod infinita non [illegible] magis infinito et
[illegible] puncta non [illegible] in maiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] a parte [illegible] vel a parte [illegible] ab hac [illegible] [illegible]
unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fiat maius [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible] revolutio solis
[illegible] 12 revolutiones lune [illegible] si accipiantur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revolutiones lune [illegible]
in duodecuplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] revolutionibus solis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
12 revolutiones lune non [illegible] plures lune quam
solis [illegible] non possunt [illegible] de [illegible] infinitis [illegible] duo
non faciunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum infinita [illegible] [illegible]
faciunt [illegible] plus quam duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficere
ad [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pono [illegible] et dico quod indivisibile
tangit indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non tangit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non faciunt infinita indivisibilia plus quam unum.
[illegible] non infinita puncta qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in idem punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non facit unum [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] infinita puncta non faciunt maius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Eodem
modo dico ego quod superficies [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible]

fo li.

puncti certe applicati secundum eundem situm non faciunt
aliquid magis aliquid extensiue et ideo dico quod non est possibile
indiuisibile unum indiuisibile sibi additum indiuisibili non
faciet magis extensiue si per additum sibi secundum eundem
situm et secundum diuersum situm si sic indiuisibile amplia-
tur [illegible] aliquid indiuisibile secundum diuersum situm potest magis fi-
eri secundum situm et ergo video quod puncta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] continuo [illegible] diuersos [illegible]
sicut ergo probabo ipsum et ideo aliquid maius fiunt exten-
siue primo pono istud exemplum scilicet declaro. ¶ Exemplum
unum patet esse in natiuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
additis unum [illegible] facit plus [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] additur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] additur unum [illegible]
uel quod a alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] additur [illegible] facit plus
[illegible] et ergo [illegible] dico ergo quod si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad facit plus [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo dico quod non [illegible] puncti additum puncto non
faciet magis [illegible] corpus unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] additur et quamque aliud [illegible] nec faciet maius.
possibile non est quod si corpus esset separatum a materia et a quantitate
[illegible] unum corpus esset [illegible] non [illegible] loco. [illegible]
enim [illegible] quod sola dimensio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse cum corpore plus quam punctum esse cum puncto
[illegible] [illegible] ymaginem non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset esse cum ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mouetur
ad aliquam partem et [illegible] in motu suo circa corpus
[illegible] linea fluens [illegible] et punctum [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] possibile est
ymaginari possibilitatem. ¶ Ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non si [illegible] sic possunt esse in eodem
situ et multe [illegible] et multa corpora [illegible] [illegible]
eadem ratione. nam [illegible] [illegible] omnes sunt linea
uel [illegible] a dymensione lineari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum situm longitudinis [illegible]
eadem [illegible] [illegible] puncto [illegible] sicut [illegible] angulum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eodem modo ex dymensione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] probat [illegible] [illegible] me-
thaphisice et algazel in mathematica [illegible] [illegible] quod dyme-
sio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible]
ad angulos rectos et quod non est possibile quod plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem puncto ad angulos rectos
ideo non est possibile plures esse dymensiones quam tres.
[illegible] [illegible] longitudo latitudo et profunditas [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] dymensio non est dymensio linearis [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] et ideo eadem ratione [illegible] [illegible] possunt
esse [illegible] et corpora [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod est de ratione [illegible]

quod dimensio separata a quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dimensione [illegible] [illegible] de loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod si locus esset spacium separatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] istud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
istud spacium non cederet corpori ingredienti non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dymensiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dymensiones [illegible] [illegible] dymensiones
corporis separabiles a quantitate et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in actu et [illegible] quod [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in dimensiones spacii [illegible]
[illegible] dymensiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quot
sunt [illegible] in corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dymensio-
nes spacii ingredientes [illegible] in eis
[illegible] [illegible] loca et [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in isto spacio in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dymensionum spacii et dymensionum corporis et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ponendo ex isto quod spacium [illegible] separatum
a qualitate [illegible] non cederet [illegible] esse [illegible] corpori
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est ratio aristotelis in [illegible] de
uacuo ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod corpus non potest recipi in uacuo quod est uacuum secundum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco in loco. [illegible] allegatur [illegible]
.34. et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de uacuo [illegible] .16. quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] dymensiones separate [illegible]
[illegible] quod uacuum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod corpus non potest recipi
in uacuo [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distant unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est cubitus [illegible]
[illegible] cubo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est de [illegible]
et si non esset illa [illegible] est istud quod est [illegible] [illegible]
in loco [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si separetur a quantitate [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] nec ligneus nec [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dictum est et non [illegible] quod sequitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probat quod corpus non possit
recipi in uacuo et per [illegible] quod uacuum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cubus si ingreditur uacuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uacuum in quod ingreditur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] cubum [illegible] [illegible] cum in-
greditur aquam uel aerem [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] in ua-
cuo [illegible] probat [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
uacuo idem [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] corpus est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] in uacuo [illegible] si aqua non [illegible]
ligneo cubo nec aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uacuum [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] cubico non uacuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .16. est spacium separatum a quali-
qualibus [illegible] et ideo [illegible] quod non est corpus [illegible] nec potest
condensari nec rarefieri nec moueri et ideo non
[illegible] corpori ingredienti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separata a qualitate

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore probatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exuit [illegible] [illegible] sine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ex istis omnibus [illegible] [illegible] ne-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] corpus additum [illegible] [illegible]
magis extensiue [illegible] applicentur secundum diuersos [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod duo indiuisibilia [illegible] puncta
[illegible] due linee duarum superficierum [illegible] [illegible] superficies
duorum corporum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic corpora quorum sunt superficies [illegible] [illegible]
loca et [illegible] corporum [illegible] distincta et separata [illegible] et [illegible]
corporum et [illegible] [illegible] quod punctum additum puncto secundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] additio puncti ad
punctum ad quantitatem a nobis perceptibilem uel [illegible]
[illegible] additio infinitorum punctorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] aliquo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] quod [illegible]
additum [illegible] [illegible] magis ad omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod unum indiuisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo punctum secundum punctum [illegible]
applicatum tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
.2°. ergo [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] et non
[illegible] distat [illegible] a primo quam distet a secundo et [illegible]
de [illegible] punctis si immediate se tangunt
¶ [illegible] ad [illegible] nego istam [illegible] [illegible] tangit
[illegible] quod tangit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangit
[illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea tangat aliam [illegible] puncta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tangat hanc [illegible] secundum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tangat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] probat quod non [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] due linee a duobus punctis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dyametrum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] istas lineas in
[illegible] [illegible] quiuis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et puncta [illegible] in dyametro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] due linee [illegible]
distantes longior linea potest [illegible] [illegible]
illas obliquas quam rectas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] duas lineas equidistantes [illegible]
lineis eque distantibus angulos rectos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de puncto nam [illegible] [illegible]
lineas equidistantes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
possunt [illegible] [illegible] secundum situm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
secundum situm obliquum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de punctis [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rectos non potest linea recta [illegible] [illegible] non
eadem ratione punctum in situ puncto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible]
rectum posset [illegible] in uno loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem ratione
in alio loco [illegible] [illegible] et cum a puncto in
punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] recta
possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est impossibile ideo non [illegible] posset [illegible]
secundum situm rectum. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ab isto
puncto in dyametro [illegible] [illegible] lineas equi-
distantes [illegible] [illegible] lineas eque distantes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p.31. primi elementorum euclidis que [illegible]
quod a puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lineas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p.30. [illegible]
[illegible] quod si aliquae lineae [illegible] [illegible] et eidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] erunt eque distantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab isto puncto medio in dyametro non
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] equidistantes illis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illas [illegible] non
[illegible] in uno puncto lineas [illegible] equidistantes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista puncta [illegible] [illegible] immediata
[illegible] [illegible] est punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteram lineam eque
distantes possunt [illegible] a puncto ex [illegible] [illegible]
in spacio non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dyame-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lineam datam in loco non est possibile [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] possibile est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] euclidis [illegible] [illegible] a puncto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum istum [illegible] non potest [illegible]

[illegible] inquirere aeque [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] diametrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diametro ad costam [illegible] est multum difficile [illegible] [illegible] videtur quod punctus sit medium [illegible] modo autem [illegible] sub hanc costam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos tamen per aliquorum [illegible] punctus [illegible] quo excipit costam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et excessu diametri supra costam quod punctus [illegible] diametrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] non tenet [illegible] [illegible] Una [illegible] a. b. [illegible] nullo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo modo [illegible] [illegible] 34 [illegible] 3. 3. 9 [illegible] repletur [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diametri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diametri [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] mille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pone duas quantitates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Una [illegible] a. pedis [illegible] pedis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] pedis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equales [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncti [illegible] ad punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una quantitas que non possit dividi in duas partes equales [illegible] ex punctis [illegible] istam [illegible] ex punctis [illegible] ex punctis [illegible] [illegible] medium. [illegible] in eodem libello [illegible] punctus non potest auferri a linea [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punctus auferri a linea [illegible] maior linea in uno puncto [illegible] [illegible] auferri a linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in partes equales

[illegible] non [illegible] linea possit dividi in duo media [illegible] [illegible] punctus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] duo [illegible] equales [illegible] [illegible] in puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] millesimam [illegible] [illegible] polo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mille partibus [illegible] equalibus [illegible] [illegible] indicabit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] astronomos [illegible] 12 [illegible] gradus [illegible] 60 minuta [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] et sic usque ad 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maioritatem [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible] mole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] longum [illegible] breve [illegible] [illegible] longum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] compositum [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eundem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplo [illegible] mole possit [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] aliquota [illegible] duplam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mole distat [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible] non distat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ambo ista [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] mole in ambobus punctis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] distans a primo puncto [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] in duobus [illegible] [illegible] puncti [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] in duobus [illegible] 1000 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] punctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncto [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mille [illegible] [illegible] milibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volo [illegible] mole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] volo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponendo istam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] aeris [illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible] ignis non est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] valde difficile ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dico igitur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio modo mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] geometrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] equales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est mensurat motum [illegible] mensure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pauciores [illegible] revolutiones [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat temporis motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

applicat aliud et sic tempus dicitur longum vel breve secundum quantitatem non nisi
paucus et tunc dies brevis [illegible] quod accidit [illegible] motu
ut consideratur ut dictum est [illegible] esse plura instantia in duobus quam in uno
sic supposito quod equale spatium [illegible] per duos dies et per
unum diem. ¶ Si accipiendo tempus ut distat [illegible]
plura sunt instantia in duobus diebus quam in uno [illegible]
[illegible] sunt distantia in tempore quot sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

generis infinitos pedes vel cubitos cum sit in uno pede et cubito [illegible] puncta infinita in illo [illegible] continet infinities infinita et ideo non [illegible] infinitum in [illegible] per excedere [illegible] infinitas. ¶ Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] simpliciter est [illegible] et repugnat [illegible] quod non est quantitas [illegible] infinita. Sed [illegible] in dedicatione [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] cum longe distat a [illegible] ¶ [illegible] modo in [illegible] secundum gradum [illegible] excederet non potest sed sic ne repugnantia [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] condescendentem [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non sequitur [illegible] in re illa et tunc [illegible] necesse est infinitas nec posset [illegible] facere corpus [illegible] infinita. ¶ Ad [illegible] de infinitis [illegible] quod Algazel [illegible] esse infinitas in actu nam dicit quod infinitum [illegible] modis accipi potest. Uno modo prout [illegible] in tempore et sic infinitas est possibile et necessarium [illegible]. ¶ Alio modo [illegible] in actu [illegible] separabiles a corporibus [illegible] esse infinitas. ¶ Quo [illegible] sunt alii modi infinitatis quae non [illegible] possibile [illegible]. ¶ Alio modo infinitas [illegible] accidentalis. hoc est impossibile [illegible] ordinem [illegible]. nam [illegible] non est ex alia et ideo non prohibetur esse infinitas in actu. [illegible]

¶ Explicit [illegible]

Quaeritur secundo utrum ex scripturis receptis a Judaeis possit efficaciter probari Salvatorem nostrum fuisse Deum et hominem. Et arguitur quod [illegible]. ¶ Ista quaestio duo includit. Unum quod spectat ad personam Christi, scilicet quod fuit Deus et homo. Aliud ad tempus, scilicet quod tempus Christi missionis sit completum. Ideo de utroque arguitur. De primo arguitur per id quod habetur Jeremiae 23: Ecce dies veniunt dicit Dominus et suscitabo David germen justum. Ex quo patet Christum promissum de semine David et per consequens [illegible] hominem. Et sequitur in eadem auctoritate quae de Christo loquitur: In diebus illis salvabitur Juda et Israel habitabit confidenter, et hoc est nomen quod vocabunt eum Dominus justus noster. Ex quo apparet quod sit Deus. ¶ De secundo, scilicet de tempore, arguitur per id quod habetur Aggaei 2 [illegible] de Christo: Veniet desideratus cunctis gentibus et implebo domum istam gloria, dicit Dominus exercituum. [illegible] loquebatur de domo Dei aedificata a filiis Israel post reditum de captivitate Babylonica. Et stante ista domo venit Christus. Domus ista autem destructa fuit 42 anno a passione Christi per Titum et Vespasianum. Ergo tempus est completum Christi missionis et sic patet propositum. ¶ In contrarium arguitur

[illegible] quia multi Judaei [illegible] et fuerunt multum [illegible] in scripturis legis et prophetarum valde studiosi. Si ergo [illegible] possent efficaciter probari per scripturas ab eis receptas non est verisimile [illegible] tam diu in errore [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] hic sunt duo [illegible] scripturae a Judaeis receptae. ¶ [illegible] probatione efficaci. ¶ [illegible] liber [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] 22 secundum [illegible] 22 secundum [illegible] lamentationes [illegible] et [illegible] duobus libris [illegible] de istis libris quinque dicuntur legales, scilicet quinque libri Moysi, et sunt in primo ordine apud Judaeos. ¶ [illegible] dicuntur prophetales, scilicet Josue, Judicum, Samuel et primus et secundus Regum [illegible] et tertius et quartus Regum [illegible] Ezechiel, liber 12 prophetarum, et isti sunt in secundo ordine. Reliqui dicuntur agiographi [illegible] liber Psalmorum, Parabolae, [illegible] Job, Ecclesiastes, Cantica, Ruth, Lamentationes [illegible] Daniel [illegible] Paralipomenon et isti sunt in tertio ordine [illegible] libri apud eos [illegible] uno modo prout [illegible] in sermone hebraico et [illegible] hebraicis. [illegible] modo hebraice sed non prout in sermone chaldaico sed literis hebraicis quia chaldaicum et hebraicum [illegible] propinqua eundem modum [illegible] quae literae [illegible] in sono et [illegible] et [illegible] proprium [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] Jonathan [illegible] chaldaica [illegible] autem apud hebraeos [illegible] quod in libris nobilibus [illegible] in [illegible] dicto Jonathan [illegible] Judaei [illegible] quia quae erant multum obscura in hebraico [illegible] exponuntur [illegible] et [illegible] magis [illegible] et ideo [illegible] cum Judaeis et [illegible] LXX interpretum apud eos [illegible] apud aliquos studiosos [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] excellentissimi et [illegible] in lingua hebraica et [illegible] Josephus 12 libro Antiquitatum [illegible] non [illegible] de hebraeo in graecum [illegible] ex illo [illegible] aliquos [illegible] ex [illegible] quae possent esse [illegible] regi [illegible] noluerunt [illegible] studiosi hebraeorum [illegible] sapientissimos [illegible] et dico quod [illegible] apud eos [illegible] non possunt [illegible] a sapientioribus et melioribus de toto [illegible] et in [illegible] de illa [illegible]

nos [illegible] ad [illegible] ad ipsos [illegible] infideles [illegible] scripturas sunt ac scripturas a Judaeis receptas [illegible] scilicet Thalmud quod [illegible] scriptura ista non [illegible]. Et dicunt lex data in scripto [illegible] fuit revelata Moysi a Deo sicut et ista quae sunt scripta in libris Moysi. Sed tamen Moyses non scripsit ea quae continentur in Thalmud et [illegible] quia non erat necessarium [illegible] sicut erat necessarium de lege [illegible] magis in [illegible]. Moyses enim [illegible] Josue et aliis senioribus [illegible] et isti aliis [illegible] eodem modo et sic [illegible] quousque scriptura [illegible] per doctores [illegible] ne caderent in oblivionem. ¶ [illegible] doctorum qui floruerunt [illegible] autem apud eos multo magis quam apud nos dicta [illegible] Augustini [illegible] doctorum [illegible] et hoc potissime [illegible] non declinabis a [illegible] ad dexteram vel ad sinistram. ubi loquitur scriptura de sacerdotibus et doctoribus ad quos praecepit scriptura in dubiis [illegible] ... autem [illegible] scripturae per magnam partem [illegible] scilicet Thalmud et glosae doctorum hebraeorum et per eas [illegible] contra eos efficaciter arguere ex quo sunt ab eis [illegible] dicto modo receptae [illegible] contra nos [illegible] scripturis apostolorum [illegible] contra nos [illegible] scripturas [illegible] a Judaeis receptas. ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] possit per istas efficaciter probari et distinguo primo de probatione efficaci quia efficacia [illegible] potest [illegible] accipi. Uno modo quod sit efficax [illegible] quod non [illegible] sermo [illegible] evidentia [illegible] scripturae [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod non [illegible] adhuc [illegible] per [illegible] scripturas quod [illegible] quae [illegible] mysterium trinitatis et incarnationis Christi [illegible] in scriptura novi testamenti quod [illegible] novi testamenti sicut patet [illegible] et [illegible] novum testamentum recipiunt et [illegible] exponunt [illegible] negantes trinitatem [illegible] et aliqui negantes [illegible] in Christo [illegible] Manichaeus qui dixit [illegible] ad quod [illegible] non [illegible] hominem [illegible] caro [illegible] humanae [illegible] qui dixit [illegible] non [illegible] Apollinaris dixit [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] Christum non esse hominem [illegible] per se scripturas novi testamenti multo magis Judaei possunt [illegible] scripturas veteris testamenti. ¶ Alio modo potest accipi efficacia probationis per scripturas quod [illegible] scripturae possunt [illegible] exponi

[illegible] modo saltem ad [illegible] absque [illegible] cum [illegible] non potest [illegible] modo [illegible] exponi quod [illegible] magis [illegible] fidei catholicae [illegible] et hoc modo dico quod [illegible] quod potest est in quaestione probari est [illegible] per scripturas veteris testamenti et [illegible] hoc [illegible] probandum modo procedo in quaestione [illegible] duo ponuntur [illegible] unum quod [illegible] ad tempus [illegible] adventus [illegible] peractum. ¶ 2m patet ad [illegible] Deus sit et homo in una persona et idem implicat duo quia fides catholica ponit [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] persona [illegible] et non [illegible] ex hoc supponit pluralitatem personarum in [illegible] quod [illegible] negant Judaei ideo ad [illegible] quod in quaestione potest [illegible] a Judaeis receptas [illegible] per [illegible] declaranda ex eadem scriptura. ¶ Primum est [illegible] pluralitas personarum [illegible] supponit. ¶ 2m est quod in [illegible] et humana [illegible] est Deus [illegible] et [illegible] et hoc est [illegible] de praeterito et non [illegible] de futuro sicut [illegible] Judaei in hoc [illegible] decepti. ¶ [illegible] rationem [illegible] magister [illegible] 2 libro [illegible] ubi [illegible] pluralitatem personarum in [illegible] quod [illegible] in principio Genesis. In principio creavit Deus caelum et terram. hebraica veritas habet sic. In principio creavit Heloym caelum et terram. Heloym autem est numeri pluralis hujus nominis El et Heloy quod significat Deum in singulari et [illegible] patet [illegible] idiomate hebraico [illegible] quod numeri pluralis [illegible] verbo singularis [illegible] creavit Heloy ac si diceret creavit [illegible] scripturae quod in Deo est [illegible] pluralitas in unitate essentiae [illegible] modus loquendi [illegible] in veteri testamento de Deo et de [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quod [illegible] pluralitas cum unitate [illegible] essentiae [illegible] et hoc est pluralitas personarum in una [illegible] modo [illegible] per [illegible] singularis [illegible] ad [illegible] quod hoc nomen Eloy [illegible] de Deo [illegible] et sic est [illegible] In principio autem Heloym, id est Deus. [illegible] ex textu [illegible] quod [illegible] Heloym [illegible] de Deo vero in plurali quod patet [illegible] adjectivo [illegible] numeri [illegible] de adjectivo Josue [illegible] scilicet [illegible] potestis servire Domino quia Deus sanctus ipse [illegible] hebraica sic habet [illegible] potestis servire Domino quia Heloym [illegible] ipse [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] nomen Domini [illegible] cum [illegible] in hebraico [illegible] nomen Dei [illegible] quod [illegible] singularis [illegible] pluralis [illegible] magis [illegible] et sic patet quod [illegible] est aliqua pluralitas per pluralitatem [illegible] cum [illegible] in auctoritate [illegible] Heloym id est Deorum

inveniuntur coniungi ista pluralis nominis [illegible] tetragramma-
ton cum in mente [illegible] dominus exercituum singulariter et sic patet
per hoc quod in unitate divine essentie est aliqua pluralitas cum
summa simplicitate quod non eius [illegible] quod [illegible] scriptura
ponit ad denotandum pluralitatem personarum eundem ponit
quod dicit essentie unitatem ut patet per auctores predictos
et per subsequentes. Item in ysaia 54 dicitur sic: Domi-
nabitur tui qui fecit te dominus exercituum nomen eius. hebrai-
ca veritas sic habet: dominatores tui factores tui
dominus exercituum nomen eius. In hac autem [illegible]
ponitur exercituum ponitur nomen domini tetragrammaton.
Et ideo ex hac auctoritate patet sicut ex precedenti quod hoc
nomen heloym [illegible] coniungitur cum verbo plurali [illegible]
2. 12. a. [illegible] ut [illegible] isti in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] redemptor [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] hebrai-
ca veritas sic habet: quis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isti
genus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quem [illegible] heloym ad
redimendum sibi [illegible] 2. quis est homo [illegible] ut [illegible]
possit regem ~~factorem~~ factorem suum. he-
braica veritas sic habet: quis est homo ut [illegible]
post regem quem iam fecerunt eum. patet ergo ex predictis
quod predicta [illegible] est [illegible] quod nomen heloym dictum de
deo debet accipi [illegible] in sacra scriptura in plurali
quod patet ex auctoribus predictis que non possunt [illegible]
ad [illegible] de deo [illegible] quod [illegible] solent
aliqui in glosa [illegible] id [illegible] quod inducitur est quis
est homo ut [illegible] post regem qui iam fecerunt eum.

Glosa hebraica si queratur quis fecerunt eum scilicet hominem
[illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sui et [illegible] in
[illegible] in glosa [illegible] [illegible] 88 [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
asaph deus deorum dominus locutus est et cetera. In he-
braico [illegible] [illegible] nomen divinum scilicet heloym et
nomen domini tetragrammaton loco cuius [illegible] hoc nomen
[illegible] queritur [illegible] glosa quare asaph [illegible] dominum
in principio huius psalmi. et [illegible] ut [illegible] quod deus
in tribus personis [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sui fecit homines. et [illegible] hoc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2. quis est homo ut [illegible] post regem quem iam
fecerunt eum. quia deus accipitur hic pro patre et deus
[illegible] sui pro [illegible] filio qui est verbum mentis pa-
terne et amor scilicet spiritus sanctus amor ex ipsis procedens.

[illegible] 2. [illegible] que [illegible] quod asaph [illegible] nominavit [illegible]
quia deus in tribus personis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
quia tres in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et filius et spiritus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pas et [illegible] [illegible]
est in 3 personis istis quia [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible]
patet ergo ex istis quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hebraica quod [illegible] pluralitas ponatur in divinis cum
[illegible] [illegible] unitas [illegible] quam [illegible] catholici
[illegible] [illegible] hinc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] Iudei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
et ideo in principio genesis [illegible] In principio creavit heloym in

ad denotandum istas tres personas sint attribuenda
ibi in quibus omnia operantur et eodem modo expo-
nunt auctores. Sed tamen ratio non est [illegible] primo quia [illegible]
[illegible] operatur per potentiam sapientiam et amorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operatur [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et per amorem [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] predicta scilicet [illegible] sapientia potentia et bonitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur in plurali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptura loquitur de creatione
[illegible] operum eius exprimendo quod non [illegible] [illegible]
modus loquendi de deo et [illegible] scriptura [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible]
in creatione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod non potest esse in deo [illegible] modus loquendi in plurali [illegible]
[illegible] in expressione operis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsius [illegible]. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad cultum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revocaret ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut patet ex toto deuteronomio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per modum loquendi predictum in plurali [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] pluralitatem in divinis non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod moyses cognoscebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible]
pluralitas personarum [illegible] [illegible] modo loquendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen est quod in he-
braico [illegible] abscondita et [illegible] [illegible] non
ex modo scribendi frequenter designatur. Ista
sunt que dixi de hac [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Sed postea venit ad manum meam
libellus hebraice scriptus in quo predicta
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctor
istius libelli quod illi [illegible] [illegible] pluralitatem personarum in divinis
[illegible] hoc nomen eloym quod pluralitatem significat [illegible]
et cum [illegible] de deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible] modus loquendi [illegible] [illegible]
de uno solo [illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] 28. ubi scriptura loquitur
de suscitatione samuel dixit ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eloym [illegible] [illegible] de terra et sequi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est forma eius et cetera. [illegible] non
solum sic loquitur scriptura de nomine heloym [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 26. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] immaculatum et cetera [illegible]
hebraico non potest [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et cum [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] pluralitas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] loca scripture [illegible] [illegible] predicta. Item
[illegible] [illegible] pluralis numeri coniungitur cum nominibus et [illegible]
nominibus singularis numeri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quo [illegible]
pluralitas personarum ex hoc quod nomen divinum coniungitur cum
verbis pluralis numeri ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ea que dicta sunt quia [illegible] expositores
hebreos samuel non surrexit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod samuel [illegible] non [illegible]

magica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in glosa 1. [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] hebrei quod samuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] moysen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] legem ab eo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] samuelem
[illegible] videns [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] videt [illegible] de terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] saul [illegible] non quesivit [illegible]
[illegible] illius quod [illegible] [illegible] et ideo non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quesivit in singulari qualis est forma
eius quia [illegible] [illegible] samuele [illegible] et sic patet quod
ex [illegible] [illegible] hebraicorum expositorum passus iste
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
quia eloym de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] samu-
el qui apparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magice et quedam
forma representans samuelem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] saul autem [illegible] quesivit [illegible] de
uno solo scilicet samuele [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immaculatum
in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] In de-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cetera.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debebat offerri [illegible] [illegible]
immaculatus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in
uno loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
accipiebatur iste qui in [illegible] mensis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offerebatur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ezechiel in loco predicto et ideo et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluribus debebat offerri
et sic patet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc nomine eloym [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut patet ex [illegible]. [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hebreos exponitur de deo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholicos [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa synagoga [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de nomine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad denotandum
pluralitatem personarum et [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de hoc nomine heloym et aliis nominibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de nomine domini tetragrammaton [illegible] [illegible]
cum verbo pluralis numeri ad denotandum [illegible] aliquam pluralitatem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. Sed magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] predicti libelli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] pluralitas
personarum in divinis ex hoc nomine eloym ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluralitatem
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] in multis locis [illegible]
[illegible] 22. quod non potest exponi ad litteram nisi de christo
ut ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hebreos 1.
et ibidem [illegible] [illegible] de christo [illegible] tua deus in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
te deus tuus. In hac autem [illegible] quod
christus tanquam deus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] assumpta
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] tanquam [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] quia scriptura de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tanquam de [illegible] [illegible]
et quod ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomen
deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus tuus ad
denotandum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et sic patet ex hac auc-
toritate pluralitas [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meo et [illegible]
ista [illegible] verba [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] translationem
caldaicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbo suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest sedere ad dexteram
[illegible] ipsius et sic ex hac auctoritate patet pluralitas personarum
et [illegible] quia hoc [illegible] non potest exponi ad litteram nisi
de christo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad hebreos 1.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad hebreos 1. Item non solum pluralitas
personarum exprimitur in scriptura [illegible] sed [illegible]
pluralitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ysaia 48. [illegible]
[illegible] in abscondito locutus sum ex tempore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dominus misit me et spiritus
eius. Ista sunt verba dei loquentis [illegible] quod patet ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc quod [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] redemptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. In hac [illegible]
autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis que
[illegible] fuit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquentis ut habetur exo. 19. et 20.
[illegible] et hoc est quod dicitur non a principio in abscondito lo-
cutus sum. a principio 1. [illegible] lex data fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et nunc misit me dominus et spiritus eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo et spiritu eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et misse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et in mirabilibus et opere eius [illegible] missa [illegible] primum [illegible] Dicimus [illegible] et sic patet [illegible] ad [illegible] rabi Salomon [illegible] mandatum [illegible] liber iste [illegible] fuerunt in monte Synai cum Moyse et ibi acceperunt [illegible] Moyses legem [illegible] postea istas [illegible] ab isto loco. [illegible] in monte Synai et quod subditur et hic misit [illegible] ad amicitiam [illegible] in monte [illegible] loquimur de duabus legibus [illegible] non a principio in absconditio locutus sum [illegible] et ex tunc locutus [illegible] quod est [illegible] ubi loquimur de duabus legibus [illegible] et ego novissimus manus mea fundavit terram [illegible] ¶ Per hoc nomen [illegible] angelus [illegible] in Hebraeo non est [illegible] angeli [illegible] magni consilii angelus [illegible] de Ezechia rege Iuda [illegible] in Babylonem.

Hec est [illegible] magna celebritas in terris [illegible] Cum autem [illegible] de celebratione missarum [illegible] capitulum [illegible] In quo quidem [illegible] missarum solempnitas [illegible] demonstratur. ¶ Primo quidem [illegible] ad modum [illegible] quod missa [illegible] est grandis celebritas [illegible] celebritas que est in hac vita [illegible] ¶ [illegible] loquitur apostolus ad Galathas [illegible] illa que sursum est Ierusalem libera est que est mater nostra. In hac quidem [illegible] missarum [illegible] solempnitas [illegible] ubi omnes sancti [illegible] agni et [illegible] ¶ Quia [illegible] negotium accedo [illegible] capituli. ¶ [illegible] titulus iste [illegible] de celebratione missarum, sacramento eukaristie et divinis officiis. [illegible] de missarum celebratione [illegible] sacramentum eukaristie [illegible] divina officia. ¶ [illegible] que est de missarum celebratione [illegible] quod fit in consecratione corporis et sanguinis Christi [illegible] celebratio [illegible] istud officium dicitur missa. ¶ [illegible] quod istud officium [illegible] celebratio [illegible] ecclesiastica officia [illegible] celebritas [illegible] Christi corpus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod istud officium dicitur missa [illegible] istam hostiam [illegible] sanctorum angelorum [illegible] paschali [illegible] missa est [illegible] hostia [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] omnes misse [illegible] istud [illegible] cum semper hostia sit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] missa [illegible] angeli [illegible] ista hostia [illegible] angelorum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in titulo que est de sacramento eukaristie

[illegible] Quorum primum est: Quid est sacramentum eukaristie [illegible] momentum paschale [illegible] ¶ [illegible] species panis in hostia et species vini in calice. ¶ Sed [illegible] que continentur in hostia [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] sanguis Christi [illegible] post [illegible] sanguis Christi non fuit [illegible] corpus [illegible] anima Christi [illegible] deitas ex [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] in calice [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] sanguis [illegible] ex vi verborum cum verba illa non [illegible] de sanguine. [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] sanguis [illegible] ¶ Quod autem ista [illegible] sunt in hostia et calice [illegible] Ambrosium de sacris [illegible] hic sunt illa que fuerunt in virgine [illegible] ¶ Ista autem [illegible] Anselmum de conceptu virginali. ¶ [illegible] ¶ Quarum prima est si in tribus diebus mortis esset [illegible] in hostia [illegible] ex concomitantia [illegible] sanguis non [illegible] corpus Christi cum esset effusus [illegible] cum esset in inferno. [illegible] deitas [illegible] corpus semper fuit unitum deitati [illegible] Anselmum [illegible] et corpus Christi tunc fuissent [illegible] tunc in calice fuisset tunc solus sanguis [illegible] non erat [illegible] sanguis effusus cum anima [illegible] non fuisset [illegible] ex vi verborum [illegible] sanguis effusus [illegible] caro [illegible] hostia [illegible] unitum corpus deitati in sepulcro [illegible] sanguis in terra effusus. ¶ [illegible] corpus [illegible] Christum remansisse [illegible] ex unione corporis sepulti ad deitatem. ¶ [illegible] de sanguine in corpore Christi remansisse [illegible] consecratione non fuisset [illegible] Christi ex concomitantia. ¶ [illegible] consecratio [illegible] ad [illegible] sanguinis [illegible] effusa [illegible] maior esset in corpore [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulus que sunt illa que requiruntur ad [illegible] sacramenta [illegible] ¶ [illegible] requiruntur [illegible] sacerdos ordinatus [illegible] panis triticeus et vinum de vite [illegible] verba super hostiam et [illegible] super calicem [illegible] sanguis [illegible] ¶ Causa finalis [illegible] debita [illegible] Christus [illegible] in corpus Christi requiritur [illegible] ordinatio [illegible] intentio [illegible] in pane [illegible] ¶ [illegible] istud [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod non [illegible] ordinata [illegible] ¶ [illegible] posset [illegible] primo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] absolvere [illegible] baptismus. ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] azimus [illegible] quod non in azimis [illegible] pascha, post [illegible] discipuli [illegible] pascha [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] azimorum [illegible] pascha [illegible] pascha [illegible] cum azimis [illegible] Christus [illegible] fermentum [illegible] apostolus Paulus [illegible] in epistolis suis [illegible] in azimis. ¶ [illegible] forma verborum [illegible] ad formalem [illegible] quod non [illegible] de eukaristia [illegible] ad [illegible] verborum [illegible] Christi non fieret consecratio [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] consecratio vel [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ Sed istud est nimis [illegible] in prolatione verborum non [illegible] non est in [illegible] ad ymaginationem [illegible] intelligat et non [illegible] posset [illegible] ¶ Istud [illegible] est nimis laxum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

per talem intentionem sit sermonis. ut cum non sufficienter [illegible] presente. Ideo dicit [illegible] quod requiritur intentio actualis. que melius quam [illegible] maneat disposito que relinquitur ex actu voluntatis elicito movens ad exequendum potentias ad exequendum [illegible] in missa [illegible] ad minus virtualis [illegible] in celebrantibus [illegible] ad quod [illegible]. ¶ Secundo articulo de ubi istud sacramentum fuit institutum. Dicendum quod in loco cenaculi ut habetur [illegible] xxvi. In quo quidem in cenaculo fuerunt sufficienter [illegible] sacramenta prime. Iohannes xx°. quod dixit discipulis quorum remiseritis peccata [illegible] xii apostolorum. In sacerdotes qui operantur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sacramentum cene [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] non [illegible] sine ordine sacro. nec istud [illegible] sine sacramento [illegible] nec aliquod [illegible] sine baptismate qui est ianua omnium sacramentorum ut notatur [illegible]. ¶ Sed [illegible] istud [illegible] ¶ Prima est si corpus Christi [illegible] in [illegible]. In [illegible] in quo fuit consecratum si fuisset passum dolore [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] fuisset [illegible] vulnera [illegible] et non fuit [illegible] non fuisset lanceatum. ¶ [illegible] si ibi fuisset mortuum. [illegible] corpus non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si resurrexisset [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulo est quo die fuit istud sacramentum institutum. Dicendum quod die Iovis. [illegible] Christus [illegible] ut colligitur de [illegible]. Ista autem dies fuit [illegible] sacramento. ¶ Primo quidem [illegible] pisces [illegible] maris et aves celi ut habetur [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] oblacionis [illegible] Iovis [illegible] in templo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] ista die fuit [illegible] ut patuit [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] ascensionis [illegible] die Iovis ascendit ad celum ut [illegible]. ¶ Et ista [illegible] quod soli homines contemplari qui [illegible] per aves [illegible] et penitentes qui [illegible] per pisces in mari [illegible] ad istud sacramentum [illegible]

sicut [illegible] ipsum [illegible] Christus [illegible] sacramento [illegible] ut [illegible] ista die [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si corpus Christi [illegible] pane [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod non [illegible] corporale [illegible] isto modo non [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est qua hora fuit institutum istud sacramentum. Dicendum quod hora [illegible] vespere [illegible] ut habetur [illegible] xxvi [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ista autem hora fuit [illegible] quadruplici sacramento [illegible] sacramento [illegible] ¶ Ista hora [illegible] quia prima [illegible] fuit primo ex vespere [illegible] ex mane ut habetur [illegible] et ideo [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] angelice annunciationis. Ista hora [illegible] nobis [illegible] fuit Christi annunciatio. Ideo ista hora [illegible] salutare [illegible] ¶ 3° [illegible] istius [illegible] ut patuit. ¶ [illegible] sacramento [illegible] sepulture. Ista quippe hora Christus fuit sepultus [illegible] hora vespertina [illegible] ut colligitur ex [illegible] ut [illegible] ista [illegible] vere [illegible] a [illegible] nomen a Christi [illegible] ¶ Et sicut in [illegible] fuit [illegible] in hac [illegible] sequitur [illegible] Et hoc sacramentum celebratur in [illegible] sepulture [illegible] Christo mortuo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulus est a quo istud sacramentum fuit institutum [illegible] a Christo [illegible]. Ego dispono vobis sicut disposuit mihi pater meus regnum ut edatis et [illegible] super mensam meam in regno meo. [illegible] xxii°. [illegible] Innocencius [illegible] de officio misse [illegible] per verba [illegible] ¶ Que sunt autem illa verba non [illegible] expressum [illegible] verba [illegible] qui dixit hoc est corpus meum. ¶ [illegible] nos [illegible] cum semper [illegible] Christus [illegible] non fuisset [illegible] corpus suum [illegible]

[illegible] cui fecit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ponitur sacramentum eiusdem [illegible] Christus [illegible] forma. [illegible] in forma [illegible] non requiritur in [illegible] non [illegible] sacramenta permanentis. [illegible] cum multis [illegible] ad formam [illegible] fuerunt qui [illegible] nobis [illegible] non recepit formam [illegible]. In [illegible] a Iohanne [illegible] nobis. In [illegible] ¶ [illegible] In [illegible] confitentur [illegible] nos. Dicendum quod non [illegible] quia illa non est corpus Christi [illegible] quia non [illegible] corpus [illegible] ut [illegible] quia non [illegible] et [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] quia ista [illegible] nobis [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in aliam consecratione [illegible] in [illegible] vel pronomine demonstrativum. ¶ [illegible] pronomine demonstrativum [illegible] hostia quia [illegible] non indicat nullam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] Ideo hic est periculosum [illegible] Innocencii hic [illegible] consecratione [illegible] pars [illegible] in altari. [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] per verba que Christus dixit consecramus non [illegible] per illa per que [illegible] ¶ [illegible] articulus quibus istud sacramentum fuit ministratum. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] sicut omnibus [illegible] in [illegible] semel in anno sicut habetur in [illegible]. [illegible] ad [illegible] et fideliter adorandum [illegible] [illegible] quia in hac solempnitate [illegible] est [illegible] sabbata [illegible] exodi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] Christus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] post cenam [illegible] et non habetur in euangelio [illegible] post [illegible] dixit. ¶ [illegible] manducate et [illegible] Luce xxii°. [illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible] negativum. Ideo ista

[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si celebrans in peccato mortali peccat [illegible] peccato mortali. [illegible] in actu consecrationis et alio in actu sumptionis ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui plus peccat in actu sumendi aut in actu consecrandi. Dicendum quod in actu consecrandi quia [illegible] causa sacramenti. [illegible] ubi maior [illegible] et hoc est in actu [illegible] cum [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si Christus in cena [illegible] Iudam. Dicendum quod sic. quia [illegible] ubi docuit quod sacerdos non debet repellere a communione peccatorem [illegible] sicut nec Christus [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] qualis fuit ministerium istud sacramentum. Dicendum quod fuit [illegible] quadruplici [illegible] ¶ Primo [illegible] ut habetur in canone [illegible] et in [illegible] ut habetur [illegible] xxvi°. de calice et de pane [illegible] xxii°. [illegible] cum [illegible] pane [illegible] et [illegible] de calice ibidem [illegible] cum fractione [illegible] ut habetur [illegible] xxiv°. de panis fractione et calicis [illegible]. In quibus [illegible] in [illegible] quod istud sacramentum debet celebrari. ¶ Primo [illegible] elevatis ad Deum mentis intencione [illegible] nec [illegible] cum [illegible] 3°. cum [illegible] [illegible] cum omnis [illegible] exclusione per [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] que fuerunt illa verba. Dicendum quod non [illegible] In canone. Credendum [illegible] istud sacramentum fuit institutum. ¶ [illegible] ¶ Prima est Christi recordacio [illegible] Luce xxii°. hoc facite in meam commemoracionem. et in canone [illegible] ¶ 3ª [illegible] fidei [illegible] exaltacio. que tanto est sublimior [illegible] misterium fidei. In canone [illegible] et in presenti capitulo. ¶ 3ª [illegible] mortis Christi an indicat. Timete non ideo fiat iniuria. Dicit apostolus i ad Cor. xi°. Quicumque manducaverit et biberit indigne [illegible] reus erit corporis et sanguinis domini [illegible] manducat et bibit indigne [illegible] corporis et sanguinis domini et iudicium sibi manducat et bibit. ad Cor. i. xi°.

Secundus articulus ¶ Secundus articulus est quibus nominibus istud sacramentum fuit appellatum. Dicendum quod multis nominibus. Primo quod sit eukaristia a beato Dionisio de ecclesiastica ierarchia iii° capitulo sacramentum bone gratie [illegible] quia dignos efficit [illegible] ut patet per Dionisium in eodem loco. ¶ 2° fuit appellatum sacramentum hostie per beatum Augustinum in sermone quia ibi offertur qui semet ipsum optulit [illegible] immolatus deo patri secundum apostolum ad Hebreos. hostia enim dicitur ab offerendo. ¶ iii° fuit appellatum sacramentum misse in beato Gregorio super [illegible] quia mittitur deo per preces angelorum manibus [illegible]. iiii° fuit appellatum sacramentum viaticum secundum sententiam beati Ambrosii.

Tercius articulus ¶ Tercius articulus est quibus figuris istud sacramentum fuit figuratum. ¶ Dicendum quod per figuras multas [illegible] quatuor figure singulares inveniuntur in scriptura sacra quibus istud sacramentum fuit figuratum. ¶ Prima fuit de oblatione Melchisedech de qua habetur Genesis xiiii°. scilicet Melchisedech rex [illegible] rex iustitie ut dicit apostolus optulit panem et vinum sic rex noster sub specie panis et vini sacramentum hoc instituit. ¶ ii° figura fuit de agno paschali Exodi xii°. quia sicut fideles de Egipto exeuntes fuerunt [illegible] ab angelo percutiente sic hic fideles exeuntes ex hoc mundo [illegible] sacramento ab hoste et ideo [illegible] in periculo mortis. ¶ iii° figura est de manna deserti de quo habetur Exodi xvi. [illegible] ille [illegible] missus [illegible]. Et ego pluam vobis panes de celo. Sic panis hic qui [illegible] de celo [illegible] ut patet per Gregorium in omelia paschali. iiii figura fuit de panibus propositionis de quibus habetur i° Regum xxi° quia sicut illi panes non erant [illegible] nisi hominibus mundis ut habetur ibidem. Sic istud sacramentum non est concessum nisi hominibus puris [illegible] ierarchia iii° capitulo [illegible] deo qui [illegible] respicit [illegible].

[illegible] articulus ¶ [illegible] articulus est quibus privilegiis istud sacramentum fuit sublimatum. ¶ Dicendum quod multis privilegiis istud sacramentum [illegible] excellentia. ¶ [illegible] est de illis sacramentis [illegible] quia cetera sacramenta [illegible] gratiam [illegible]. Istud autem [illegible] de angelica ierarchia i° capitulo quod [illegible] imago [illegible] quam videbimus [illegible] in patria. Sed [illegible] eukaristie

est [illegible] plene [illegible] quo fruemur in gloria. ¶ 3m privilegium [illegible] istud sacramentum [illegible] quia cetera sacramenta [illegible] sunt [illegible] in solo [illegible]. Istud autem [illegible] permanet ut notatur. iiii [illegible] manet [illegible] de isto sacramento [illegible] quia cetera sacramenta non semper efficiunt quod figurant ut patet in fictis qui non recipiunt [illegible] in baptismo [illegible] in aliis sacramentis. Istud autem [illegible] semper efficit quod figurat. scilicet veritatem sanguinis et corporis Christi [illegible] Augustinus de [illegible] quia in hoc sacramento est [illegible]. ¶ iiii privilegium est de isto sacramento nobilitate quia omnibus aliis sacramentis nobilius. [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] istud autem est corpus Christi [illegible]. Et ideo [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] est melius [illegible] istud sacramentum [illegible] de [illegible] iii° capitulo. Sed contra. Dicitur. ¶ Quintum [illegible] istius sacramenti. ¶ Dicendum quod permanet species panis et vini [illegible] notatur [illegible] de eukaristia quia ibi sunt omnia que requiruntur ad istud sacramentum [illegible]. ¶ ii. Dicitur si corpus Christi sumatur a bruto [illegible]. Dicendum quod sic. sicut in corpore [illegible] quia [illegible] manet ibi species [illegible] obstat [illegible] quia nobilior est [illegible] illo. quia cum [illegible] pixidis nec obstat quia non [illegible] brutis quia [illegible] brutum [illegible] eadem [illegible]. ¶ iiii. Dicitur [illegible] manet corpus Christi [illegible] ad [illegible]. Dicendum quod sic. quia si desineret esse ibi [illegible] flagitium [illegible] non possunt sumere [illegible]. ¶ iiii. Dicitur si [illegible] species incipiunt corrumpi desinit esse corpus Christi. Dicendum quod non [illegible] quia mox ut [illegible] illa corporis [illegible] in illa corpore. ¶ xiii articulus est quibus solemnitatibus istud sacramentum fuit exaltatum. ¶ Dicendum quod istud sacramentum fuit solemnizatum [illegible] quarum prima fuit [illegible] consistentia. [illegible] per Augustinum [illegible] per Ambrosium de [illegible] ¶ ii. Dicitur [illegible] angelorum ibi [illegible] in omelia paschali. Quis fidelium habere dubium possit [illegible] ad [illegible] vocem celos aperiri et in [illegible] angelorum choros adesse [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] sacramentum [illegible].

[illegible] Christi [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] ¶ iiii [illegible] sacramento [illegible] continetur [illegible] celis esse [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] ex verbis [illegible] est [illegible] ipsa non est [illegible] nec [illegible] descendit de celo. sed nec filius. ¶ ii. Dicitur [illegible] sunt in hoc sacramento [illegible] Christi [illegible] Christi [illegible] ¶ Dicendum quod sic [illegible] in [illegible]

xiiii articulus ¶ xiiii articulus est quibus [illegible] istud sacramentum fuit [illegible]. ¶ Dicendum quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus Christi. Dicendum [illegible] ex alio [illegible] ex [illegible] per Augustinum [illegible] ex quibus [illegible]. ¶ ii. [illegible] in corpus Christi [illegible]. ¶ Dicendum quod est hic [illegible]. Dicendum quod per [illegible] Augustinum in libro confessionum. [illegible] eukaristie [illegible] in [illegible] sicut in aliis [illegible] et ideo [illegible] in aliis [illegible] corpus [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] est de hostie fractione [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible]. Dicendum [illegible] beatum Augustinum de spiritu [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] hostie [illegible] non frangitur [illegible] sicut [illegible] speculi [illegible] imago solis. [illegible] est de [illegible] panis [illegible]. Dicendum quod [illegible] accidentia [illegible].

xv articulus [illegible] de eukaristia. ¶ xv articulus est quibus [illegible] istud [illegible] fuit occultum. ¶ Dicendum quod [illegible] quibus [illegible] de locali mutatione [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] a quo [illegible]. Dicendum quod [illegible] in illuminatione aeris [illegible] forme [illegible] sine [illegible] amissione. Sic [illegible] motu locali [illegible] ¶ ii. Dicitur [illegible] de loci [illegible] corpus Christi [illegible] ¶ Dicendum quod

[illegible] in [illegible] corpus [illegible] in [illegible] et sic [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible] ab oriente in occidens. multo magis [illegible] ¶ iii. Dicitur [illegible] loca multiplicare. quare idem corpus [illegible] in pluribus locis. Dicendum quod esse idem corpus in pluribus locis non est [illegible] quod non [illegible] esse in eodem [illegible] ut patet de [illegible] et [illegible] de beato Ambrosio qui beatum Martinum sepelivit non discedens a Mediolano. ¶ iiiia. Dicitur de corpore Christi [illegible] quomodo corpus Christi tam magnum [illegible] in celo [illegible] in hostia. Dicendum quod [illegible] spiritualiter. [illegible] angelus in [illegible] ordo [illegible] in loco quo [illegible] ut declarat Augustinus de [illegible].

xvi articulus ¶ xvi articulus est quibus [illegible] istud sacramentum dicitur esse [illegible]. Dicendum quod secundum beatum Dionisium de ecclesiastica ierarchia iii° capitulo a celebratione istius sacramenti excluduntur primo [illegible] qui non dum sunt baptismo [illegible] qui post apostasiam sunt [illegible] temptationibus vexati tales enim non [illegible] admittuntur nisi ad doctrinam et exhortationem. ¶ iiii [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] virtute [illegible] exclusos [illegible] ut ibi dicit [illegible] digne deo [illegible] longe ab istis [illegible] ut [illegible] qui [illegible] solis [illegible] ¶ Sed contra. Dicitur quod qui admittitur digne non videt corpus Christi in isto sacramento. Dicendum quod [illegible] in modo spirituali et non corporali [illegible] in [illegible] ibi esse [illegible] corpus Christi ex [illegible] Deus [illegible] fidem [illegible]. ¶ ii. Dicitur Christus [illegible] videt ibi [illegible] virgo cum in hostia [illegible]. ¶ Dicendum quod non [illegible] visio [illegible] sed angeli [illegible] in re visa corpus Christi ibi [illegible] esse non [illegible]. ¶ iii. Dicitur si Christus ibi [illegible] oculo corporali [illegible]. Dicendum quod non [illegible] tangit aut [illegible] in re visa [illegible] corpus [illegible] ¶ iiii. Dicitur [illegible] corpus Christi. Dicendum quod [illegible] non requiritur [illegible] possunt ibi Christum [illegible] et [illegible]

130

xlvij. di.

[illegible] xpi intellectualiter [illegible] dispositi

et omni [illegible] noctis. Job [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] custos. ¶ xlvij. casus est quibus me

[illegible] sacerdotem [illegible] Uno quando

[illegible] non sacramentaliter [illegible] recipit

hostiam [illegible] non [illegible] conficiendum [illegible]

[illegible] qui proprium istud [illegible]

[illegible] non sacramentaliter. ¶ Aut propter

[illegible] [illegible] per ipsum [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] recipere hostiam

[illegible] consecrata [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in tempore sacrificii. Si non

[illegible]. ¶ Aut propter [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] nisi

[illegible] sunt in [illegible] et [illegible]

¶ Aut quando [illegible] non [illegible] mortalis

[illegible] quos [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliquis casus. [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] sacramenta [illegible]

[illegible] noctis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] casus [illegible] sacerdote [illegible] qui

[illegible] canonis [illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Si [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Sicut fecerunt qui [illegible] pars [illegible]

quibus [illegible] [illegible]

ad consecrandum per omnia verba canonis non

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] per que [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] verba [illegible] per que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible]

Casus altaris. ¶ xlviij. casus est quando [illegible] istud [illegible]

[illegible] sacerdotibus in die [illegible]

non [illegible] capitulum.

[illegible] casus in quibus licet

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] est in [illegible] quod dicit

[illegible] misse [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] super lucam. ¶ ij. est quando [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] casus est [illegible] scandalum [illegible]

[illegible] missam non [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid magnum [illegible]

[illegible] missam [illegible] in omnibus casibus

[illegible] [illegible] missa [illegible]

[illegible] aliquis [illegible] qui non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in periculo mor

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ ij. di.

[illegible] sacerdos [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible]

[illegible] de sumpcione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotis

in [illegible] celebrare [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ iij. di.

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible] istud [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hostias

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hostias cum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible]

quod non possit [illegible] omnes [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] panes [illegible] et sic omnes con

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible] plures [illegible]

possit [illegible] hostias [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] eodem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] omnes [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]

[illegible] hostia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnes

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismo.

[illegible] sacerdotes [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] sacerdotes [illegible]

[illegible] hostiam [illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible] medio

[illegible] non [illegible]

in capitulo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] Si [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] sacerdos

[illegible] panes [illegible]

qui est Rome [illegible]

non sit [illegible] ¶ Tricesimus casus est

quibus [illegible] istud [illegible]

¶ [illegible] istud [illegible]

ordines

[illegible] quorum primum est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ¶ ij. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ iij. [illegible] est

[illegible] istud est primum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ iij. [illegible] primum

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ista

[illegible] quorum primum [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] si quis [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ ij. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ iij. primum

[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] ego resuscitabo [illegible] novissimo die

¶ [illegible] [illegible] manet [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ordines [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ordinem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sacerdotis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ordo [illegible] sacerdotis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ordinem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

¶ ij. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in sacerdotis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ iij. [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] ordo [illegible] ¶ iij. di.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ordo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

¶ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ¶ hora [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ hora quorum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ hora [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] horas [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et dispensatio [illegible]

¶ [illegible] et dispensatio in

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dispensavit [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ ij. dispensatio

[illegible] dispensavit in [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ iij. dispensatio

est [illegible] sicut paulus [illegible]

ascendens in templum in [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] dispensatio

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] moyses dispensavit in

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ [illegible]

[illegible] quibus [illegible]

[illegible] sicut paulus. ij. di. [illegible]

ad omnes istas horas tenent̄ clerici omnes
beneficiati. Sed q ad ea no tenent̄ ppter ... [illegible]
expressum. nullius [illegible] ad id q no ē de [illegible]
n ei expsse [illegible] [illegible] assumpti [illegible]
ꝓ quibus legis latoꝝ [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ē ꝓ mpore absoluendi. qui ... obligandi. Sed
deus [illegible] ꝓ mpor ad [illegible] q̄ i ꝓmouendi.
quoꝝ pm oritur ex absolucōne. ij. ex obligatōne
[illegible] xmi. [illegible] mag [illegible] nec ē [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] est mag [illegible]
[illegible] expie. xi. [illegible] inferius
[illegible] absolut ab obligacōe
[illegible] expsse impendere [illegible]
[illegible]. Ubi [illegible] no reprimitur
[illegible] absol [illegible] ab obligatōne [illegible]
[illegible] absolute expresse. ꝓ apostos [illegible]
[illegible] i ꝓmo officio. [illegible] obligat ad id qd
no ꝓprie ei expsse. ¶ Si instat [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓmo qr beneficium [illegible] officium ¶ ij. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ In
finali beneficiati [illegible] sufficere [illegible]
[illegible] benefic. [illegible] in officio. ¶ iij.
[illegible] requisite [illegible] quis ꝓ
[illegible] defunct. [illegible] in que
dam cao ¶ [illegible] alig [illegible]
ad aliq [illegible] cu sue honor. sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] cum
honore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] officium ꝓ se uel ꝓ alium [illegible]
ij. qd [illegible] no [illegible] benefic [illegible]
decet. Sic nec [illegible] obligat ad [illegible]
[illegible] ipse est obligat a [illegible]
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] fructus ꝓcep
¶ [illegible] ad officium solenez. ¶ [illegible] qd
forsitan [illegible] beneficium [illegible] curis [illegible]
¶ [illegible] iiij. [illegible] honor [illegible]
obligat ad officium [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
nec [illegible] no [illegible] quis [illegible] beneficia [illegible]
no posset officiali [illegible] no [illegible]
theo [illegible] ꝓ istum [illegible] deo [illegible]
mentem diminuit. [illegible] et abito
fuerit [illegible] offerendo ignem alienum. [illegible]
paruos. [illegible] benefici [illegible] leuiticus [illegible].

C[illegible] in capitulo [illegible] morefacien. ꝓ
mo. [illegible] casu ponit. iiᵒ. [illegible]
[illegible] iiiᵒ. [illegible]
¶ Circa pm cam. [illegible] ꝓma [illegible] dicione. In [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible]. In
[illegible] caō [illegible]. Quarum ꝓma est de [illegible]
[illegible] in consecracione. ¶ ij. de rebz q
[illegible] in administracione ¶ iij. de [illegible]

[illegible] in celebracione. [illegible] In ꝓmo ij. [illegible]
[illegible] iij. tercio loco. ꝓma in duabus. [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] Q uesi
[illegible] ij. [illegible] [illegible] same [illegible].
¶ Et ista in duas in quarum ꝓma [illegible]
[illegible] ij. excludit [illegible] hanc. [illegible]
ij. [illegible] ex [illegible] in duas. [illegible]
[illegible] duidos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quesiuisti [illegible] ij. eligit [illegible]
ij. [illegible] in [illegible] duas in
quarum ꝓma [illegible] ad [illegible] iij. loco.
[illegible] ij. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] In hoc loco ¶ [illegible] casus
[illegible] sic [illegible] inferiores [illegible]
[illegible] In [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debere [illegible] recursum ad summum pon
tificem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de pau
lo apo. qui emergente dubietate [illegible] ad
principes apostolorum [illegible] post annos xiiij. ne forte
cucurreret. aut cucurrisset [illegible] ad gala. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] paulus ap [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] successori petri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui
fuit ille qui forme verborum qua xpc expressit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matheo. [illegible] luca. [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] fuit ausus apponere istam.
quibus [illegible] in consecracione calicis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testamenti [illegible] et
[illegible] hostie consecracionem. Et eleuans oculis in
celum. cum non videatur cuiquam licere addere [illegible]
diminuere [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in textu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] siquis apposuerit
ad hec [illegible] apponet illi deus plagas [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible] ¶ ij. qᵒ erat [illegible]
[illegible] cum vino in calice. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ iij. [illegible]
[illegible] quid fuit [illegible] qd [illegible]
[illegible] leonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu leonis [illegible] oblata ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] est [illegible] inferiores [illegible]
suos superiores sursum agant. ad [illegible]
[illegible] illis illucescentes [illegible] [illegible]
i rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a ill mediis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad ulteriora. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] instruens [illegible] ab ipso [illegible]
ordinate [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iiᵒ. [illegible] iiij. [illegible]

[illegible]

172

[illegible] offerre sit [illegible] ut orat p ipso. ut p3 in textu de [illegible] et [illegible] q qui in aliis orac potest [illegible] h3 eis fac. [illegible] aliqui pueri [illegible] iudicum. [illegible] ut ac [illegible] augmentari. et sic [illegible] eis augmentum debere operari [illegible] mouere [illegible] illa [illegible] quo [illegible] aliqui [illegible] mali. Aliqui mediocriter boni. ¶ Aliqui mediocriter mali. [illegible] apto [illegible] et adiunge q suffragia que fiunt in ecclesia p valde bonis gratiarum actiones sunt [illegible] valde malis [illegible] mediocriter bonis [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Tertia [illegible] partem [illegible] capitulum. [illegible] q no vidit aliud licitum plus [illegible] fidem [illegible] aliquis [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] p istud [illegible] apocalypsis [illegible] siquis apposuerit [illegible] apponet [illegible] cum plagas [illegible] in libro [illegible] siquis vobis aliquid euangelizauerit preter quam accepistis a nobis anathema sit [illegible] ipso [illegible] regulam [illegible] illicita [illegible] isto modo [illegible] hec. Causa [illegible] con[illegible] ubi dicit ad [illegible] non [illegible] doctrinam [illegible] no ¶ [illegible] ipso est [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] a quo [illegible] nos [illegible] ubi [illegible] q omne [illegible] ratione [illegible] unde [illegible] si lex [illegible] q plus [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] in [illegible] primo modo [illegible] non expressum [illegible] procedit a patre et filio [illegible] declarata [illegible] in symbolo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] expresse q xpus descendit ad inferos [illegible] cum [illegible] in symbolo apostolorum et [illegible] per [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum q multa [illegible] q no [illegible] ab apostolis [illegible] que cum [illegible] longa consuetudine approbata [illegible] no [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] ista no [illegible] que [illegible] aug. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] euangelium [illegible] non crederem [illegible] catholice ecclesie [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] euangelio [illegible] non ego [illegible] formam [illegible] xpo [illegible] in [illegible] euangelio ubi [illegible] aug. [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] primo [illegible] confirmat [illegible] quod no [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] euangelio [illegible] ¶ [illegible] illa [illegible] longa [illegible] approbata [illegible] sicut illa que sunt in scriptis [illegible] xi di [illegible] ubi [illegible] consuetudo [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] quasi [illegible] apostolica traditione [illegible] in [illegible] quasi [illegible] par pietatis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum q [illegible] paulus [illegible] in textu que [illegible] xx [illegible] quo [illegible] non debere [illegible] ad cor. [illegible] nobis [illegible] ad [illegible] hec [illegible] no [illegible] in novo testamento quorum [illegible] bonorum [illegible] de angelica [illegible] angelorum [illegible] eos qui illuminat [illegible] qui illuminantur ¶ [illegible] eundem [illegible] [illegible] sublimiores esse [illegible] perfectos [illegible] bonorum [illegible] euangelium [illegible] ante [illegible] ¶ Et [illegible] ad cor. ix. [illegible] non [illegible] inter [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] ¶ Quinto notandum quod paulus vocat se abortiuum dicens nouissime autem omnium tanquam abortiuo [illegible] post [illegible] ad cor. xv [illegible] abortiuum [illegible] glosam [illegible] ad [illegible] xxxiii [illegible] paulus [illegible] fuit ad fidem cum pena [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad fidem catholicam [illegible] ¶ [illegible] eadem [illegible] quod [illegible] paulus primo fuit ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de aliis ¶ [illegible] ad fidem compellendi ¶ [illegible] noua [illegible] consilium [illegible] mali [illegible] hec [illegible] de paulo qui erat tunc infidelis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum [illegible] quas in textu [illegible] appuit [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] primo [illegible] apparuit marie magdalene [illegible] ultimo [illegible] in emaus [illegible] Iacobo de quo [illegible]

L[illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] xx [illegible] [illegible] xxi [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] manifestate [illegible] ad cor. xv [illegible] appuit [illegible] apparuit paulo [illegible] ¶ Sexto notandum [illegible] completa [illegible] q [illegible] supplerit illa [illegible] alius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] epistola [illegible] post alios [illegible] ¶ [illegible] nobis [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] ¶ [illegible] qui [illegible] supplerit [illegible] primo q [illegible] mandata [illegible] ad [illegible] et descendentium [illegible] post [illegible] de quo lex [illegible] [illegible] In Iudea [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] mandata et [illegible] non [illegible] euangelio [illegible] paulus [illegible] ad cor. [illegible] de [illegible] qua [illegible] que [illegible] ¶ [illegible] lex [illegible] non [illegible] illa que non tangit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] casu [illegible] de ipso [illegible] nullus possit absolui [illegible] a suo sacerdote [illegible] excipiendo. In casu mortis sacerdos alienus possit absoluere [illegible] q [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] dispensauit in lege [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] more [illegible] sunt nobis [illegible] ¶ [illegible] de [illegible] quo colligitur quod sicut in [illegible] illustrantur a deo [illegible] alius [illegible] ab nos et a nobis [illegible] ¶ Sed quid [illegible] non [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] in uno [illegible] et [illegible] xxiii. Item [illegible] illius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] notandum [illegible] fac [illegible] qui [illegible] ex [illegible] xpus [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Sed [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] consuetudinem [illegible] alias semel [illegible] fuisse [illegible] ¶ [illegible] textu [illegible] de [illegible] octo [illegible] lazari [illegible] hec [illegible] et [illegible] ut hec [illegible] consuetudinem ut hec [illegible] xx. [illegible] qui ex mortuis [illegible] q no [illegible] lazari ubi [illegible] in [illegible] in ista [illegible] ubi [illegible] ¶ [illegible] xxiii [illegible] in [illegible] angelus ad [illegible] magis [illegible] xxv [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Nono notandum q [illegible] mortem [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] qui [illegible] ad hebre. ix. et ideo nouum [illegible] est [illegible] mortem [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ut hec [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q [illegible] nouum [illegible] ad [illegible] xiii. In [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] menso. [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Unde sacramenta a Christo fuerunt instituta [illegible] baptismi fuit [illegible] [illegible] docete omnes gentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblatus [illegible] [illegible] dedisse [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] Sacerdotum [illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum [illegible] Quicumque [illegible] uxore [illegible] [illegible] sacerdotum ordines [illegible]

[illegible]

.ii. C Sed q[uia] eadem lex est apud omnes de p[ri]ma c[on]cep[tio]n[e] q[uia] omnes sunt peccatores. non a[utem] de offerenda. q[uia] n[on] sol[um] sunt s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[iver]sos. C Sed occ[urrit] d[ubium]. Si lex opp[osi]ta ... non est eadem ... [illegible] ... eadem lex ... fuit obs[er]vata ... [illegible] ... lapidantur adulteri et blasphemi ... Levitici. xxiiii. C .ii. d[ubium]. quare non est eadem ... C Dic q[uod] ... legis ... ad legem ... [illegible]

[illegible] mali. sed non dicuntur mediocriter mali. quia non decesserunt in mortali. Illi sunt mediocriter boni. ¶ Sed tamen dicuntur mediocriter mali qui in pluribus venialibus. Illi sunt quibus non constat utrum ex toto [illegible] sunt. de quibus habetur in glossa [illegible] est [illegible] ad mortem pro illo non dico ut roget quis. Item habetur causa xiij. q. ij. [illegible] pro obitalibus [illegible] de ecclesie quod pro impiis [illegible] crediderunt non licet. Ideo dicit glossator quod ij. modo [illegible] dicuntur. ut quod mediocriter boni sunt qui habent plura benefacta. et mediocriter mali qui multa. ¶ Ideo non quod magis videtur quod mediocriter mali sunt [illegible] levia peccata mortalia. pro quibus non est necessarium suffragium. et tunc solvitur ad [illegible] de [illegible]. de absolutione pene inferni. sicut [illegible] suffragia. quia ij. denarius elemosina [illegible] auferre [illegible] secundum [illegible]. sed secundum eandem [illegible] et sic [illegible] in inferno. Ante quod dicitur [illegible] in dominica [illegible]. iste non fuit. ¶ Sed contra [illegible] eius [illegible]. quia multa corpora que [illegible] sunt in pluribus venialibus. et [illegible] sunt valde boni. quia omnia sunt in parte. et omnes illi sunt valde boni. [illegible] non est mediocriter bonus [illegible] cum [illegible] multas [illegible] beatus Iacobus. [illegible] non valde bonus [illegible]. [illegible] quia mortuus est in [illegible] est dampnatus. Et ideo constat quod pro ipso orandum non est. ex capitulo pro obitalibus [illegible]. Et ideo de eo non debuit poni sub dubio. ¶ Item constat quod suffragia pro talibus non sunt [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] diminuitur [illegible] [illegible]. cum [illegible] [illegible] et sic non [illegible] secundum illam [illegible]. ¶ Item [illegible] sic fieret in purgatorio. et sic illa pena [illegible] tolleretur. unde non est [illegible]. [illegible] suffragia pene [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] defunctorum. [illegible] qui moriuntur in gratia et gloria. [illegible] evolant. ¶ Alii moriuntur in gratia et non gloria. [illegible] qui non [illegible] quia non [illegible] evolant. ¶ Alii moriuntur sine gratia et in culpa originali. [illegible] non baptizati. Alii moriuntur sine gratia et in culpa actuali. [illegible] qui mortaliter peccaverunt et non penituerunt. ¶ Et primi [illegible] constat quod sunt in paradiso. quia evolaverunt. secundi in purgatorio. quia [illegible] non [illegible]. iij. in inferno. [illegible] pena dampni. iiij. in inferno. quia [illegible] nulla est [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] sunt valde boni. quia [illegible]. [illegible] valde mali quia [illegible]. mediocriter boni quia in gratia [illegible] non [illegible]. ¶ Sed [illegible] mediocriter mali [illegible] quia in culpa non actuali. sed [illegible] originali. ¶ [illegible] duo ultima [illegible] media. pro omnes qui sunt in gratia sunt [illegible] boni. et qui extra gratiam sunt [illegible] mali. ut patet in [illegible]. ¶ Concluditur dicendo quod [illegible] defunctorum [illegible] non [illegible]. ¶ Dicit quod mediocriter [illegible] quia pro illis de purgatorio [illegible] nonquam pro illis de paradiso. nec de inferno nec de limbo [illegible] pena dampni non posset diminui.

Quia [illegible] suffragiorum [illegible] sunt plures [illegible]. Dicit quod missa [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] sunt ista defunctis proficiunt [illegible] ad beneficium [illegible] defunctorum [illegible] oblationibus sacrificii. aut precibus [illegible] aut [illegible]. [illegible] xiij. q. ij. capitulo. [illegible] defunctorum [illegible] Augustinus in enchiridion. [illegible] sacrificia altaris [illegible] elemosinarum pro defunctis. Item beatus [illegible] capitulo. potest ij. [illegible] celebrationis. et orationis. ¶ [illegible] defunctis [illegible] quod [illegible] auctoritate ecclesiastica. Et habetur causa xiij. [illegible]. Et in iiij. [illegible] xxij. ¶ [illegible] adducit in [illegible]. ¶ [illegible]. Et [illegible] xiij. [illegible] ij. capitulo. [illegible] Augustinus de cura agenda pro mortuis [illegible] ad [illegible]. ¶ Sed [illegible] istos doctores non [illegible]. ¶ ij. quod frustra [illegible] aliquis [illegible]. ¶ iij. [illegible] non [illegible] aliquod [illegible] nec [illegible]. Et [illegible] non [illegible] qui [illegible]. ¶ iiij. quod [illegible]. De quibus [illegible] posset [illegible]. Et ideo [illegible] non [illegible] de suis [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] qui penitet baptizandus [illegible]. ¶ Sed [illegible] pro peccatis mortuorum. quia considerabat quod hii qui cum pietate dormitionem acceperant [illegible] operuit [illegible] ibi dicit quod sancta et salubris est cogitatio pro defunctis exorare ut a peccatis solvantur. ¶ [illegible] quod iste liber non est de canone sed solum apocrifus [illegible] istas auctoritates. ¶ Ideo inducit auctoritates novi testamenti librorum quos recipiunt. [illegible] ubi [illegible] qui non [illegible] ad [illegible] suo. [illegible] in malo. aut angelo [illegible] adopposito. quod iudex tradat eum exactori et [illegible]. [illegible] donec reddat novissimum quadrantem. quod non potest [illegible] de [illegible] iste carcer. quia ibi non ponuntur omnes electi. quod nec [illegible]. quia ibi non [illegible] solvitur quidquid pene debetur. ¶ Et quod ab isto carcere exibunt quidam qui persolverint novissimum quadrantem. ut datur intelligi ibi donec. ¶ ij. auctoritas est salvatoris in alio loco evangelii contestantis quod ille qui non fuit misericors conservo suo fuit traditus exactori. donec redderet universum debitum. ¶ Iste autem exactor non potest intelligi infernum. quia illi traditur sine fine. [illegible] autem donec solum redderet universum debitum. ¶ Sed instatur [illegible] super Genesim [illegible]. quod corvus non revertebatur donec siccarentur aque. et tamen postea non est reversus. Item quod Ioseph cognovit [illegible] donec peperit filium suum primogenitum. [illegible]. Et [illegible] impletum [illegible] quod postea. ideo patet ex istis auctoritatibus. ista dictio donec [illegible] includit [illegible] et sequentem [illegible]. [illegible] xlvij. [illegible] auferetur sceptrum de Iuda. donec veniat qui mittendus est. [illegible] sceptrum. [illegible] sequentem. et non [illegible] in auctoritatibus [illegible] et [illegible] dicetur in proposito quod non exibit [illegible] nec reddat universum debitum. quod non includit exitum. ¶ Sed contra. quia saltem includit redditionem universi debiti. que nequaquam fieret in inferno. [illegible] in iusto detinerentur. et sic oportet quod auctoritas intelligatur de purgatorio. ¶ iij. auctoritas est [illegible] xij. [illegible] quod qui peccaverit in spiritum sanctum non remittetur ei in hoc seculo nec in futuro. Ex quo [illegible] elicit [illegible] Augustinus xx. de civitate dei quod aliquorum [illegible] peccatorum est in hoc seculo. et aliquid in futuro. Alioquin frustra fuisset appositum. nec in futuro. Constat autem quod talis remissio non sit in paradiso. nec in inferno. ergo in purgatorio. ¶ iiij. auctoritas est Luce xij. ubi dicitur sic. ille servus qui cognovit voluntatem domini sui et non fecerit [illegible] plagis vapulabit pluribus. Ista autem [illegible] non potest intelligi de plagis huius mundi. quia frequenter [illegible] oppositum. nec de plagis inferni quia quilibet ibi plagabitur plagis infinitis et non paucis. [illegible] quantum [illegible]. quia [illegible] ibi. licet aliis acrioribus. ¶ v. auctoritas est i. ad Corinthios xv. ubi dicit quid facient qui baptizantur pro mortuis [illegible] mortui non resurgunt ut quid baptizantur pro mortuis. [illegible] baptismus. aut flaminis in oratione. aut fluminis in [illegible]. [illegible] quod baptismus valet [illegible] pro mortuis. non pro dampnatis. nec pro salvatis. ergo pro purgatis. ¶ vj. auctoritas est i. ad Corinthios iij. si cuius opus arserit detrimentum patietur. [illegible] autem [illegible] erit. quasi per ignem. quod non potest intelligi de igne [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible]. de quibus ibi loquitur. [illegible] de alio igne [illegible] per idem. nec inferni quia ille [illegible] salute. ergo purgatorii. ¶ vij. auctoritas est beati Petri actuum ij. capitulo. de [illegible] Christi [illegible] quem deus suscitavit [illegible] mortuis solutis doloribus. ¶ Inferni autem non solvit dolores inferiores [illegible] quia [illegible] nec [illegible] qui erant in limbo. quia [illegible] nec eos qui essent in sinu Abrahe quod illi erant in magna consolatione ut patet in parabola [illegible] de Lazaro. ergo dolores de purgatorio. ¶ viij. auctoritas est Apocalipsis v. quod nemo inventus est dignus in celo neque in terra neque subtus terram aperire librum. ¶ Ex quo colligitur quod aliqui sunt digni in quolibet [illegible]. ¶ Alioquin frustra in istis locis fuissent [illegible]. omnes autem digni sunt in gloria. et subtus terram non sunt nisi [illegible] illi de purgatorio. [illegible] angelus predicabat quis est dignus. non est [illegible] quod [illegible] subtus terram. ¶ ix. auctoritas est eiusdem capituli. ubi [illegible] audivi eos qui erant in celo et in terra et subtus terram benedicentes deum. Constat autem quod illi subtus terram in inferno qui sunt semper ipsum blasphemant. ut habetur Apocalipsis xvj. et neque benedicunt. ergo subtus terram ipsum benedicentes sunt in purgatorio. ¶ iij. [illegible] est quibus prosunt ista suffragia. ¶ Dicit quod cum in iiij. [illegible] intelligatur generaliter defunctorum omnibus [illegible] illis qui sunt in paradiso. non [illegible] quia [illegible] talibus adiutoriis. teste beato Augustino. de cura agenda pro mortuis. [illegible] nec illis qui sunt in inferiori inferno. quia talibus adiutoriis non sunt digni. Et [illegible] in eodem loco. nec illis de limbo. quia pena eorum cum sit sola carentia visionis divine non potest diminui. [illegible] ex visione divina nec illis quorum [illegible] in sinu Abrahe. quia illi erant ut patet in gaudio. Sed tantum illis de purgatorio. ut patet a [illegible]. ¶ Sed contra. [illegible] illis qui faciunt ista suffragia [illegible].

q. ar. b

3 ar. b.

Dicendum quod opus misericordie exhibitum indigenti [illegible] compassionis ut largiens [illegible]. Ista suffragia fiunt ex caritate cum sint opera misericordie [illegible] faciens [illegible] compassionis. Contra. Secundo dicitur utrum suffragia fiant pro salvandis aut damnatis [illegible]. Dicendum quod aut sunt ipsi damnandi vel salvandi aut [illegible] peccatum et tunc eis obesse quia in veritate [illegible] salvatis ex [illegible] et [illegible] aut peccatum ipsos esse in [illegible] et [illegible] in purgatorio [illegible] Si autem in inferno dicitur quia [illegible] caritatis et ad ipsum [illegible] suffragium. Iuxta illud evangelii: si non fuerit filius pacis ad vos [illegible] Secundo in paradiso [illegible] duobus modis dicitur et quod salvatus obligatur ad [illegible] pro suffragantibus et pro [illegible]. Contra. Tertius articulus est utrum [illegible] prosunt suffragia ista. Dicendum quod omnibus qui sunt in purgatorio prosunt equaliter cum sint bona [illegible] licet aliquibus ad honorem [illegible] illis pro quibus fiunt [illegible] in domo ad honorem alicuius equaliter omnes illustrat. Sed contra istud est expresse [illegible] beati Augustini de cura agenda pro mortuis et beati [illegible] Bonifacium. Ideo dico quod aut suffragia ista fiunt indifferenter pro omnibus [illegible] et tunc prosunt melioribus quia [illegible] iustitie distribuitur ut plus melioribus [illegible] dicit Augustinus. Ubi supra quod ista suffragia prosunt secundum quod unusquisque meruit in hac vita ut ei [illegible] pro aliquibus et tunc indubitanter plus prodest illi [illegible] omnino [illegible] alienum [illegible] ut notatur [illegible] [illegible].

Secundo queritur utrum quelibet missa aut vigilia [illegible] omnes [illegible]. Dicendum quod [illegible] bonum [illegible] non tamen ut bonum [illegible] quia forte non [illegible] pro [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] suffragium [illegible] ordinate ad quos [illegible]. Dicendum quod non licet [illegible] [illegible] suffragia obligatus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] articulus est qualiter prosunt ista suffragia [illegible] [illegible] missa [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sicut in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Sed contra [illegible] [illegible]

pro omni suffragium [illegible] bonum limitatum [illegible] et bonum limitatum [illegible] esse equaliter [illegible] pluribus et ad unum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] equaliter [illegible]. Item eadem ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] in uno [illegible] in alio et sic suffragia [illegible] valorem et vigorem. Item qualiter [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] quot sunt in purgatorio cum [illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] purgatorium. Item [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] et ista videtur [illegible] beati Augustini de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] valent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortalibus. Contra. [illegible] articulus a quibus prosunt ista suffragia. Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] baptismali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] post baptismum lapsum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] mortali [illegible] originali [illegible] quia sunt [illegible]. Contra. Alii [illegible] in culpa mortali actuali et originali [illegible] infideles quia non sunt baptizati. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] suffragia quia cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo accepta. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] quia infidelibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] non prosunt quia eorum opera sunt mortua. Contra. Sed contra istud [illegible] quia opera mortua [illegible] omnes [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] bona que adquiruntur per suffragia [illegible] penam [illegible]. Sic [illegible] quia opera mortua sunt [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ad vitam eternam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de penitentia. Contra. Secundo queritur utrum [illegible] prosunt suffragia facta ab homine [illegible] sicut a iusto. Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] quia magis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] queritur [illegible] [illegible] missa [illegible] celebrantis in peccato mortali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortale. Contra. Dicendum quod non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quia ut sic malum est [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] articulus est de [illegible] que fiunt in funeralibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Dicendum quod secundum beatum Augustinum [illegible] pompa [illegible] [illegible] funeris [illegible] sepulture magna [illegible] vivorum [illegible] quam mortuorum subsidia. Contra. [illegible] de cura agenda pro mortuis [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pauperes sustentaret. Contra. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible]

cetera opera caritatis. [illegible] [illegible] si locus sepulture [illegible] prodest. Contra. Dicit beatus Augustinus [illegible] supra quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepulture [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ibi sunt. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obest. Dicendum quod non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] filii nec [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur. Contra. [illegible] si ei [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] obest. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit quia istud non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] articulus est de [illegible] que fiunt ab ecclesia in istis solempnitatibus. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad designandum spiritualia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] pulsatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque benedicte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ibi fiunt. Contra. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symoniaci. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symoniaci ut [illegible] de Giezi [illegible] [illegible] que sunt dicta a Giezi [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. De symonia dicta a Symone mago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illo modo quo apostoli accipiebant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est magnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prosunt defunctis qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] articulus. Si sepelire mortuos est opus misericordie [illegible] [illegible] a quodam [illegible] [illegible] sepelire mortuos est opus misericordie ubi non [illegible] [illegible] qui velit facere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi autem esset aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est opus misericordie. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus misericordie [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]. Contra. Item ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opus misericordie [illegible] [illegible] fidelibus [illegible] exhibentur. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Ideo dico quod [illegible] est opus misericordie cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad sepulturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sed [illegible] ad [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] est opus misericordie [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sed contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgatorium ubi [illegible] purgatorium. Contra. Dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro quo quis peccavit per [illegible] et [illegible]. Contra. Sed contra istud [illegible] quod eadem ratione [illegible] de inferno. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paradisus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Sed in isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] limbus ubi sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] mortem [illegible] omnes sancti et ista [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Ordo [illegible] istorum locorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et peiores qui in culpa mortali [illegible] quam qui [illegible] originali. Contra. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Dicendum quod id non est de lege [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in paradiso [illegible]. Contra. Sed Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est locus peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Dicendum quod iste locus [illegible] [illegible] revelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferi. Contra. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragia. Dicendum quod non de [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex dispensatione [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. [illegible] articulus est de tempore purgatorii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit istorum. Contra. Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] considerari [illegible] temporibus [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a demonibus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tempore legis nature et tunc [illegible] a demonibus [illegible] a [illegible] hominibus. Contra. [illegible] tempore legis scripte et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] et tunc [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] et angelis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadruplici tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originale peccatum. Contra. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore fuit [illegible] [illegible] in tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sinu Abrahe quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore legis scripte [illegible] [illegible] Iudas Machabeus misit [illegible] pro peccatis mortuorum. Contra. [illegible] tempore gratie ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Sed non fuit [illegible] [illegible] in statu innocentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec post [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] nec dolor. Apocalypsis xxi. Contra. [illegible] in [illegible] Abrahe non fuit [illegible] [illegible] duobus temporibus [illegible] [illegible] et legis scripte quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non tempore gratie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra. Duodecimus articulus est de pena purgatorii. Si est intensior quam pena inferni et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

xii. articulus

cetera opera caritatis.

vide. ¶ Dic quod [illegible] potest pena que purgatorii
ad [illegible] comparatur. Et pena ista [illegible] purgatorii. Li-
bet et [illegible] in pena [illegible] purgatorii [illegible] maior est pe-
na illius [illegible]. Et videtur [illegible] [illegible] Aug.
¶ Et consistit [illegible] magna pena in [illegible]
quod [illegible] pro mortali ut patet [illegible] di. ii. [illegible]
[illegible] medicum. De pena [illegible] assumpsit. [illegible]
mittere de illis afflictionibus [illegible]. Et pena
limbi videtur maior purgatorii quia illi [illegible]
spe salutis [illegible]. Et [illegible] penitentes
spes salutis [illegible]. pena autem inferni est [illegible]
pena limbi [illegible] ad ipsum penitens [illegible]
¶ [illegible] di. si infernus est maior pena [illegible]
in [illegible] pena [illegible] ¶ Dic quod [illegible] quia [illegible]
obviat felicitati cui [illegible] dampnum est [illegible]
impossibilis et non [illegible] pena [illegible] ut patet in
Christi morte cuius [illegible] semper fuit [illegible] ¶ ii. di.
si pena [illegible] inferni excedit penalitas [illegible] pur-
gatorii ¶ Dic quod non [illegible] quia [illegible] sufficere
ad excessum illius [illegible] intentione [illegible]
autem potest esse ignotum. ¶ iii. di. [illegible] de
purgatorio placet quod sic puniri [illegible]
sunt in gratia [illegible] et non possunt [illegible] velle ¶ Et
ideo conformantur [illegible] divine et ac-
cipiunt penam in [illegible]. ¶ Et [illegible] Alexander [illegible]
pena quod secundum Hugonem de [illegible] responso [illegible] pena
inferni esset [illegible] non [illegible] pena ¶ iiii. si
dampnati magis vellent non esse quam sic esse
[illegible]. ¶ Dic quod [illegible] eorum potest [illegible] con-
siderari aut [illegible] in [illegible] et sic non pos-
sunt non esse appetere quia [illegible] est ad esse
secundum Aug. de ci. dei. aut secundum [illegible]
[illegible]. Et isto modo [illegible] desperato appetere
non esse. Et [illegible] modo [illegible] apoca. desiderabunt
mori et [illegible] aut secundum [illegible] inflictis [illegible]
[illegible] semper. et sic vellent non
esse quia deus [illegible]
id [illegible] eorum [illegible] [illegible] semper
aut secundum [illegible] et sic deberent velle
[illegible] magis [illegible] qui esse in peccato
mortali. ut docet Ansel. In cur. deus homo. [illegible]
autem sunt semper in peccato mortali. ¶ xiii. [illegible]
est si illi qui sunt [illegible] defuncti possunt absolvi
a [illegible]. ¶ Dic quod sic [illegible]
[illegible]. In illis qui moriuntur [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] iudicialem. [illegible] qui sunt
de foro suo ¶ Ideo dico quod [illegible] absolvit [illegible]
[illegible]. a quadruplici vinculo. primo
[illegible] a vinculo culpe originalis. per [illegible] bap-
tismum ¶ [illegible] a vinculo culpe actualis per [illegible]
in sacerdote. In foro penitentiali [illegible].
¶ [illegible] a vinculo pene [illegible]. ut [illegible]

absolutus [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] a vinculo pene [illegible]. [illegible]
indulgentias [illegible] a [illegible] penitentes [illegible]
vel infligendas ¶ Primo [illegible] modo non potest ab-
solvi aliquis defunctus. quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] originalis [illegible] ¶ Nec [illegible] modo quia in
tali [illegible] non absolvitur. [illegible] mediantibus
sacramentis [illegible] viatores ¶ Nec
iii. modo [illegible] de inferno [illegible]
[illegible] et illi de limbo. Illi autem de purgatorio
sunt absoluti ab eo [illegible]. [illegible] illi de
paradiso ¶ Nec iiii. modo. Et [illegible] aliquibus
quia indulgentie [illegible] ecclesie non [illegible]
[illegible] ultra [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad purgatorium non [illegible] est [illegible]
non possunt mereri. nec demereri. nec [illegible]
valent [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] possunt indulgentie prodesse illis qui sunt
in purgatorio ¶ Dic quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] possunt absolvi in [illegible]
quod hec sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ ii. di. quod [illegible]
post mortem absolvantur. ¶ Dic quod fideles
si tales in fine fuerint [illegible]. per [illegible]
absolvi. [illegible] fideles autem [illegible]
[illegible]. aut [illegible]
ut fideles [illegible] possunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in foro penitentiali quia sacerdos [illegible] per
[illegible] a deo [illegible] absolvitur. [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ xiiii. [illegible] est [illegible]
plicans [illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
[illegible] est censendus hereticus. ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Dic quod aut talis in-
tendit talia [illegible]
[illegible]. ut intendit ei [illegible]
[illegible]. si intendit ei [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] serpens [illegible]
ad effigiandum [illegible]. sicut [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
talis non est hereticus. [illegible] sortilegus [illegible]
autem sortilegi non sunt heretici. [illegible]
[illegible] Aug. [illegible] qui [illegible] non sunt
heretici. sed sicut [illegible] mali. [illegible]
de sortilegiis. quia [illegible] pena hereticorum
ut patet in [illegible] non [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible]. Et in [illegible] ¶ Item illi non
[illegible] heretici quia nullam falsitatem credunt [illegible]
[illegible] talia [illegible] ma-
[illegible]. quibus artes magice [illegible] ut
patet per Aug. de sortilegiis. Et [illegible] de [illegible].
¶ Nulla [illegible] heresis potest esse sine errore. [illegible]

error sine [illegible]. ut ait Aug. de origine he-
[illegible]. ¶ Item sacrilegi simplices non
sunt heretici cum heresis non [illegible]. [illegible] qui
[illegible] ut [illegible] Aug. [illegible]
[illegible] per sacrilegi [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] sacrilegi [illegible] male operantur [illegible]
[illegible] male non operantur ¶ Item ille qui in-
tendit [illegible] baptizare [illegible] baptizatum
[illegible] baptismum ¶ Et [illegible]
[illegible] non intendit [illegible]
baptizatum [illegible] ut
[illegible] hereticus. quia [illegible]
illi qui non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quia [illegible]
heretici. Et [illegible] de sacramentis male non
operantur. [illegible] sacramenta male operantur
[illegible] isti sunt heretici [illegible]
[illegible]. ¶ Et per Aug. de origine heresum.
¶ Et per Damascenum de [illegible] heresibus. Item
[illegible] de symoniacis. [illegible] quotiens appellat
[illegible] heresim. Item [illegible]
[illegible]. Item in [illegible] di. xxvi. [illegible]
quod non est dubium symoniacos hereticos esse. [illegible]
[illegible] heretica ¶ Et [illegible] nullam
[illegible] falsitatem. ut [illegible]. [illegible]
dicuntur heretici. [illegible] iii. [illegible]
[illegible] quod heresis non [illegible]
ab [illegible] anathematizata [illegible]
[illegible]. Dic quod aliqui sunt symoniaci qui non
male credentes volunt [illegible]
spiritualia. [illegible] quod non sunt [illegible]
¶ Et tales [illegible] non sunt heretici ut patet
quod non errant in fide. ¶ Alii sunt symoniaci
[illegible] estimantes dona dei [illegible]
[illegible] symoniacos magis [illegible]
tales errant et sunt heretici [illegible] de
talibus possunt [illegible] ¶ Ad
[illegible]. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] non sunt heretici
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] illi qui [illegible]
non [illegible]. aut [illegible] dubitant. [illegible]
[illegible] gladius iste. Et [illegible]
de [illegible] et sortilegos [illegible]
quod non est hereticus adulter. ¶ Sed [illegible] de adulterio
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible]
[illegible] applicans [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
est censendus hereticus [illegible] qui nulle [illegible] de
sacramentis [illegible] est hereticus ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia ille est hereticus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Item [illegible]

[illegible] heretici quia sacramentum ordinis conferunt [illegible]
[illegible] mulieres [illegible]
[illegible] in capacitatem ordinum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] actu voluntas [illegible]. Et ideo si
[illegible] intendit conferre sacramentum [illegible] intelligere
quod [illegible] conferre [illegible] in fide. Item
[illegible] qui in-
tendebat conferre sacramentum baptismi. [illegible] ab
hereticis [illegible] ab heresi quia non [illegible]
[illegible] hereticus. [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Sed contra [illegible] quia hereticus
[illegible] intendendo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]. Et [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] conferre [illegible]. [illegible] mortuo non [illegible]
quod ei possit conferre. ¶ Dic quod ista instantia [illegible]
videtur heresim excusari. si intenderet [illegible]
conferre non credendo quod ei possit conferre [illegible]
[illegible] investigatione ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

Questio est utrum in eis sint tres fundamen-
tales [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

115

a tm̄ ut fundal' cū p̄se univ[illegible] Ad [illegible] q2 non
[illegible] aūt r' ce[illegible] ponit [illegible] r' formales [illegible]
est quod modo ad intentionem sunt tales r' fundantur super uni[illegible]
ta quia inter duos principales ut tunc supponitur est formalis
distinctio quia sic r' probatur quia ad aliud quia fundal' quod dico
formaliter [illegible] extremitatibus formalibus extremorum. Ad 2um
est quod modo sunt tales r' ad intentionem fundantur super formaliter
dicta esse est pluraliter generandi quod et io generandi et r'
formalis generationis ut patet [illegible] formalis et non
potest intelligi generatio nisi ad aliud si formalis r' [illegible]
patet per. Ad 3um quod modo ad intentionem sunt tales r' fundantur
non includit quia primo omnium dicit intellectionem et volitionem
non est dicta esse [illegible] est obiectum est aliud obiectum
[illegible]. Ad [illegible] omnes [illegible] dico quod ille
[illegible] non videtur esse fundal'
[illegible] eadem [illegible] est [illegible] distinctae p
[illegible] distincte [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] formalis distinctio est [illegible]
ab ea fundamentum [illegible] illa distinctio [illegible] est fun
dal' r' ad [illegible] sic [illegible] quia si tales r'
[illegible] ponantur [illegible] est quod non [illegible] suppositum
et [illegible] r' formales. Ad [illegible] quia omnia [illegible] p
r' [illegible] qui fundales esse non possunt. [illegible] primo quod sic
una [illegible] producunt eadem [illegible]
[illegible] formalis r' sic inter divinas personas [illegible]
forte quod dicit sic [illegible] quod est eadem [illegible]
omnium [illegible] quod non [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
sic dicere [illegible] formali quia sic [illegible] non est
[illegible] non est distinctio [illegible]
la [illegible] illa [illegible] distinctiones [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] deletur [illegible]. [illegible]
3um quod non sunt [illegible] sic formales [illegible] esse [illegible]
quod est [illegible] dare non possunt. [illegible]
dicta esse est [illegible] et [illegible] quod dicta esse sit [illegible]
[illegible] non ad se sed ad aliud [illegible] dicta
sit [illegible] realis [illegible] sit [illegible] dictum
quod dicitur esse [illegible] productorum esse [illegible] fundamentalis
[illegible] declarare [illegible] productivus [illegible] est [illegible]
realis. 2o quod non est ad se sed ad aliud [illegible]
quod distinguuntur ab aliis eo quod habent [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] formalem quod [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible] esse [illegible]
non [illegible] dicta esse ut quo est [illegible] sic
[illegible]. [illegible] si isti r' fundales sunt [illegible] esse
Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod nullum [illegible] reale [illegible]
ad creaturam [illegible] sit ille quia cum creatura sit ex
tempore [illegible] advenit [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
illud tamen stare non potest [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] ad se esse [illegible] ex [illegible]
tamen quod [illegible] est [illegible] creatura [illegible] ad se non potest
ad esse [illegible] ut [illegible] immortalitate [illegible]
ponitur [illegible] quaestiones quarum prima est quod [illegible]
r' fundales [illegible] esse [illegible] quod fundatur [illegible]
quia [illegible] ad creaturam [illegible]
[illegible] sit una [illegible] formalis [illegible]
[illegible] suppositio [illegible] probant. [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] r' [illegible] quod [illegible] fundatur [illegible] quod [illegible]
realis distincta [illegible] realis est [illegible]
[illegible] ad se esse [illegible] ad [illegible] ipse
[illegible] quod [illegible] tales r' [illegible] illorum quod [illegible]
non [illegible] realis et ab [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible] cum [illegible]
non possunt [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt ta
les r' [illegible] illorum [illegible] non includit [illegible] est esse
omnium [illegible] praedicamenti [illegible]
quod realis [illegible] non est sine [illegible] esse [illegible]
idea. [illegible] omnes [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse non [illegible]
[illegible] sed solum [illegible] et
sic nullum [illegible] quod est ille. [illegible] quia r' relatio
non est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] r' fundal' [illegible] quia omnis r'
dependens [illegible] actualis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] creatura et sic ad
[illegible] creatura [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] est
[illegible] creatura sit [illegible]
ille r' non est [illegible] novum [illegible] de
[illegible]. [illegible] primo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad creaturam non est [illegible]
tamen non est [illegible] quod quod creata sit
ad [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] quod cum
[illegible] sic [illegible] quo ad esse [illegible] nomen
quo ad esse [illegible] quod est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] eadem sic distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] 3um quod iste r' fundal' non dependet [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non dependet
[illegible] realis [illegible] illa regula
est [illegible] respectibus [illegible] formalibus. [illegible]
quod nullum [illegible] formali non tamen de fundamentali
[illegible] effectus ad finem quo sit [illegible]
ut [illegible] pervenit ut [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] esse [illegible] esse ut patet
[illegible] est [illegible] aeterna.
[illegible] si isti r' fundales [illegible] sunt r'
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit aliquid quod omnis r' est [illegible]
[illegible] relationes quia [illegible] distinctio quod [illegible]
[illegible] relationes ut dicitur [illegible] quorum [illegible]
est ad [illegible] Istud tamen stare
non potest quia [illegible] respectibus quia sunt modo [illegible]
illa distinctio [illegible] praedicamenti [illegible] ponatur
[illegible] quia [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius ut [illegible]
et [illegible] non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] distinctio non sit
[illegible] ponitur [illegible] quarum prima
quod [illegible] r' fundal' est directe [illegible] relationis
quia omnis [illegible] est [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
istius praedicamenti [illegible] r' fun
dal' potest esse [illegible] fundamentum cum per se [illegible]
2o est quod aliqui r' fundales reducuntur ad genus
relationis sic aliqui fundantur in relationibus [illegible]
[illegible] reducuntur ad genus

sunt [illegible] quia r' fundal' in relatione [illegible] esse
[illegible] ad suum fundamentum quod per se [illegible]
non [illegible] sic [illegible] al [illegible]. [illegible] quod
quod aliqui r' fundales sunt illo modo [illegible] prædi
camentis sic [illegible] et [illegible] in genere
[illegible] et visibile in genere [illegible]
ista sunt [illegible] reducuntur [illegible] non [illegible]
fundatum sic [illegible]. [illegible] quod aliqui r' fundales
sunt qui ad nullum genus reducuntur sed sunt [illegible]
sic illi qui conveniunt cum ente [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] sic [illegible] quia [illegible] esse generis
[illegible] non possunt reduci ad aliquod genus determinatum.
[illegible] quia omnis r' [illegible] a suo fundamento
videtur esse [illegible] cum non sit [illegible]. [illegible] quod
non [illegible] omnes r' realis a suo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] illa quod [illegible] omne genus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] doctores
[illegible] tamen de respectibus non fundalibus [illegible]
[illegible] quia illi [illegible] relationes [illegible] reduci
ad [illegible] quorum [illegible] nobis ostendit [illegible]
[illegible] amen.

Quaestio est utrum r' formales sint modo [illegible] quod
non quia nullum [illegible] est [illegible] Ang
[illegible] solent fundales [illegible]
[illegible] non patitur. [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt [illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] sic dicit [illegible]. [illegible] istam quaestionem
[illegible] declarandi quorum primum est quod est r'
formalis [illegible] quod [illegible] formales [illegible] fundales
[illegible] sic r' fundal' est ille quod [illegible]
per se [illegible] formalis est quod [illegible] fundato [illegible]
[illegible] opposite [illegible] distinctiones. [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia illud quod [illegible] non
potest [illegible] formali cum non [illegible] formale
2o quia non [illegible] formali [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] formalis ille qui ponitur fundal' 3o
quia r' [illegible] formalis cum sit [illegible]
[illegible] per se cum sit [illegible]
realis [illegible] cum fundato [illegible]
[illegible] formales [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] primo quod non
[illegible] formalis [illegible] r' est [illegible]
[illegible] fundato cum sit [illegible] r' formalis
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] distinctae [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
est [illegible] relationis [illegible]
quod illa quod per se [illegible] irreducibilis [illegible] 3um
quod ille r' non [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per se sic [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
ponitur esse formales [illegible] possunt [illegible] r'
[illegible] per [illegible]
ut sic formales cum sint realis cum suo fundamento
[illegible] non [illegible] per [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
est [illegible] et hoc [illegible] non per se
[illegible] est sic formales distinguuntur realis a fundalibus

Quod [illegible] ponuntur [illegible] quaestiones quarum prima est quod
omnis r' fundal' est distincta [illegible] rei [illegible]
quod [illegible] per se [illegible] non absolutum quod sunt par
[illegible]. 2o est quod illa distinctio semper est formalis quia in
r' illa quae sunt eiusdem rationis non potest esse ordo [illegible] illa
quae sunt per se et [illegible] est ordo [illegible] quae sunt per se et per
[illegible] non sunt eiusdem rationis. [illegible] quod productivus
debet esse ad productorum et productum ad producentem [illegible]
[illegible] sic ad [illegible] ut [illegible]. 3o est quod
isti r' quia sunt idem realis sic [illegible] idem sunt r'
[illegible] pater sic [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur idem realis cum fundamento. [illegible]
[illegible] realis sic [illegible] generandi
[illegible] r' fundal' [illegible] ab ipsa generatione et ac
[illegible] cum [illegible] sint posterioribus esse
[illegible]. [illegible] si isti r' formales sunt in fundalibus [illegible]
[illegible] fundatis ut in [illegible] producto. [illegible]
quod non quia cum aliqui r' fundales sint non absoluti [illegible]
[illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] absoluti esse [illegible]
sunt sic [illegible] formalis [illegible] fundato. [illegible]
quod cum [illegible] fundal' [illegible] formalis [illegible]
eadem [illegible] non [illegible] formalis esse distincte
[illegible] productivus [illegible] sunt eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] quod ex parte fundamenti est varietas quia r'
fundal' fundatur in [illegible] formalis [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] fundamento. [illegible] quia [illegible]
ponit istas r' formales [illegible] formalis ultra
[illegible] cum [illegible] eidem [illegible] idem non [illegible]
[illegible] quod r' fundal' [illegible]
[illegible] similitudo est [illegible] conformitas. [illegible]
quod [illegible] possit [illegible] cum [illegible]
possunt salvare quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sic [illegible] ad ipsum ut esse
[illegible] formalis similitudo [illegible] non tamen fun
dal' quod [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ponit duos r'. [illegible] si isti r'
formales sunt modo [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] fundamentum quarum prima sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit r' [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] attribuuntur quia [illegible] dicit [illegible]
non [illegible] distinctae quod [illegible]
[illegible]. 2o [illegible] sunt quod dicit r' [illegible] sic
sunt relationes [illegible] quod non [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] duabus [illegible] 2o sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit r' [illegible] sic sunt similitudo [illegible]
[illegible] inter divinas personas quia [illegible]
omnibus. 2o [illegible] quod sunt ad creaturam sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fundales quia per se [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] singularis [illegible]
[illegible] r' formales quia similitudo quae est
in [illegible] non eadem [illegible] cum illa [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] fundales
tamen quia non [illegible] ad creaturam
non refertur [illegible] quia non est in [illegible]
r' [illegible] attributa formalis sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] potest non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ab esse [illegible]

quia essentia autem diversitas non est nisi unum fundamentum relationis inter duas personas sicut inter attributa. Dicendum quod distinctas eas ratione ponit potentia quia illa per se fundatur in perfectione in essentia autem similiter quod fundatur in esse quia non semper consequitur esse cum alia et alia ut patet sit talis relatio in alia et alia [illegible] dicitur 3 d. si aliqua relatio fundamentalis potest fundari in formali. Consequens est quod sic ordines dicuntur distinctiones et identitates multitudinis ad ad et per se. Contra quomodo est ad ex qui sunt posteriores ponuntur fundamentales cum sint formales illi qui sunt ad intra dicuntur ad hoc quod non distinguuntur. Secunda in singularitas humanitatis ab homine quia est in sublimius sed illa passio et illa per se [illegible] dicta quod passio omnis [illegible] quam per se sequitur ipsum.

Contra articulum est si illi relationes formales sunt in creaturis. Contra quod articulum est intentio quod modo relationis formalis in creaturis [illegible] et tamen tot ponit quoniam per primum dicitur [illegible] sui expositione. Quartus articulus modus est eorum quae fundantur [illegible] unum sicut sunt [illegible] in essentia [illegible] omnia [illegible] fundantur in [illegible]. Modus est eorum quae fundantur [illegible] sicut sunt distinctiones et identitates quae sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] in illa applicatione. Modus est eorum quae fundantur super [illegible] et [illegible] ut primitas et aliae quantitate et quantitatis. Modus est [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad istos modos reducuntur. Contra istos modos [illegible] quia conformitas [illegible] esse per se in speciebus cum sit [illegible] et non posse [illegible] omnis. Secundo quia omnis distinctio formalis [illegible] esse fundatur cum [illegible] per se [illegible] et demonstretur de ipsis [illegible]. Tertio quia aequare et aequari non dicunt [illegible] magnum est [illegible] et [illegible] magnum est palam sed magnum illa [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] formalis cum [illegible] magnum [illegible] per se [illegible] et [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod conformitas [illegible] fundatur cum illa [illegible] sive ea esse posse conformitas [illegible] in identitatem in eadem specie [illegible] esse formalis cum [illegible] non maneat [illegible] non possunt omnis. Contra quod [illegible] aut [illegible] formalis ut formales sunt [illegible] fundamentales quia [illegible] ex [illegible] fundamentalis non realis in identitatem in eadem specie [illegible] formalis et [illegible] identitates non [illegible]. Contra [illegible] abstractum est [illegible] productiva [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] rationes abstractum fundari [illegible] non [illegible]. Contra [illegible] et [illegible] magnum [illegible] non [illegible] fundamentalis [illegible] et [illegible] fundamentales ad [illegible] formales [illegible] quia [illegible] distinctio non [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] reducuntur ad aliquem [illegible] modum. Dicendum quod [illegible] posse reduci ad [illegible] modum quia [illegible] distincta [illegible] magnum [illegible] per se [illegible] ordinata [illegible] magnum [illegible].

Contra tertium articulum est si relationes formales possunt [illegible] quod [illegible] fundamentales [illegible] cum [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectu [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] habere eadem distinctio [illegible] est [illegible]. Contra [illegible] est quod relationes fundamentales [illegible]

in [illegible] in actu quia [illegible] aliud per se [illegible] non possunt [illegible] actualitas [illegible]. Contra [illegible] est quod relationes formales in [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] actu. Contra [illegible] quod relationes non [illegible] in [illegible] quia cum omnia [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] ab extrinseco. Contra [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] sicut sunt duae [illegible] in actu sunt [illegible] in actu et duae [illegible] sunt [illegible] illi [illegible] sunt [illegible] in actu formaliter et [illegible] formaliter. Contra quia sicut [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ad actum [illegible] in esse [illegible] quia [illegible] in actu vel [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] et sic tales relationes sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] est relationes formales cum [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] et [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] fundamentales sunt [illegible] et non [illegible] referri ea quae sunt [illegible]. Contra [illegible] non [illegible] alteri [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] sicut [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] relationes sunt [illegible] sed non [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quia illa [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] relationes [illegible] et sic [illegible] talia fundamenta [illegible] talis [illegible] et sic sunt in [illegible] de [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible] quae non est [illegible] sicut connexio [illegible].

Contra [illegible] articulum est [illegible] relationes formales differunt a suis fundamentis [illegible] quod articulum [illegible] quod aliquae relationes formales sunt quae dicunt alius fundamentum [illegible] et formalis sicut [illegible] formalis quia [illegible] est ad se et [illegible] ad ad realiter non quia [illegible] corporis [illegible] relatio. Contra quod aliquae relationes sunt quae dicunt formaliter et non realiter alio fundamento [illegible] formalem sicut [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non possunt separari [illegible] a posteriori quod est signum realis [illegible] est ad se et reliquum ad ad quod est signum [illegible] formalis. Contra quod aliquae relationes sunt quae dicunt [illegible] non realiter et non formaliter [illegible] ratione sicut relationes conformes fundatae in [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] fundamentis [illegible] quod [illegible] fundata relatio ad ad [illegible] actio distinctionis. Contra quod aliquae relationes formales sunt quae [illegible] formaliter [illegible] realiter [illegible] formalis [illegible] esse [illegible] et esse [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia talis relatio [illegible] per actionem [illegible] relatione [illegible] possunt esse idem realiter illa [illegible] quod [illegible] per actionem [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] distinctio illa per esse realiter idem quia realitas [illegible] et non [illegible]. Contra [illegible] est si [illegible] fundamentales possunt esse sine eis in actu. [illegible] quod [illegible] dicunt aliquid [illegible] quod non distinguuntur sicut [illegible] dicunt quod prius et posterius sicut sunt [illegible] in modo. Istud non stare non potest quia [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] non possunt [illegible] materiae [illegible] quia [illegible] materiae [illegible] sed non [illegible] materiae in [illegible] et sic non [illegible] formalis quia non [illegible] relatio [illegible] fundamento [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] sed [illegible] non existere [illegible] relationes [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] Contra [illegible] realiter [illegible] non existere [illegible] possunt [illegible] relationes [illegible] quia [illegible] posteriores sunt [illegible] in esse quia [illegible] dependent ab eis quae dicunt extrema. Contra quod [illegible] quia omnis dependentia reducitur ad aliquem modum [illegible] cum per viam dependentiae omnes [illegible] probant. Contra quod [illegible] est [illegible] quia non potest reduci ad aliquem [illegible] esse ut patet inductive. Respondeo dicendum quod [illegible] modo videtur [illegible] fundamentalis quod non [illegible] si non [illegible] quod relatio fundamentalis [illegible] sit [illegible] realiter cum [illegible] quod sic [illegible] non [illegible] in actu [illegible] fundamentis in actu. Contra articulum est si illi relationes formales sunt omnes de genere relationis [illegible] quod articulum dicunt aliquid quod non relationes formales in [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] relationes distinctionis illius [illegible] ad ad [illegible] non potest [illegible] quia respectibus relationis [illegible] esse ad ad et [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] cum [illegible] dicitur in x praedicamentis [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] ponuntur relationes formales in [illegible] possunt esse cum [illegible] ad [illegible] praedicamentis [illegible] ut [illegible] b. Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate. [illegible] per [illegible] quod aliquae relationes formales sunt transcendentes sicut relatio [illegible] ordines quia omnia quae sunt [illegible] sunt transcendentia et huiusmodi relationes cum sint [illegible] non possunt [illegible] ea. Contra quod aliquae relationes non sunt transcendentes [illegible] relationes existentes sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] illa sunt ad ad et [illegible] sunt [illegible] per se distinctionis. Contra quod aliquae relationes non sunt transcendentes sed [illegible] relationes existentes ut similitudo [illegible] quae dicitur relatio [illegible] quia sub isto praedicamento [illegible] sit formalis cum [illegible] modo [illegible]. Contra quod aliquae relationes formales non sunt transcendentes [illegible] existentes sicut relationes quae ponuntur [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] cum sit [illegible] si [illegible] existentia cum non sit [illegible] omnia [illegible] sicut [illegible] ut [illegible] relationes [illegible] quae sunt idem realiter cum suo fundamento sunt transcendentes. [illegible] quod sicut sunt formales quia cum passio [illegible] non possunt reduci ad genus [illegible] non possunt esse [illegible] cum sint [illegible] identitas [illegible] quae sunt fundamentales ut patet quia [illegible] per se possunt reduci ad genus [illegible] et non semper sunt [illegible] sed [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod articulum in [illegible] quoniam quod relationes formales non sunt [illegible] sed passio [illegible] modo [illegible] sunt declarata [illegible] quia [illegible] distinctae ut [illegible]

Quaestio est [illegible] sint modi [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible] secundum Augustinum [illegible] modo [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] quae [illegible] ad [illegible] ponit [illegible] in aliquibus quae sunt idem formaliter sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] quod sunt octo articuli declarandi quorum primus est quis est modus intrinsecus [illegible] secundum [illegible] doctoris quod modus intrinsecus est quid adveniens alicui non variat rationem eius formalem sicut [illegible] eandem formam in isto variat rationem [illegible] quia [illegible] adveniens [illegible] non variat [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] modus intrinsecus est [illegible] quia [illegible] adveniens [illegible] non variat [illegible] distinctionem et tamen non [illegible] modus [illegible] supra [illegible] quia [illegible] adveniens [illegible] per [illegible] eam in eadem specie non [illegible] modus intrinsecus. Contra [illegible] ratione adveniens fuit. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] adveniens [illegible] in alia specie per se et magis per reductionem. Contra [illegible] quod non mallet [illegible] formale [illegible] intrinsecus [illegible] formale [illegible] per ipsam [illegible] non sic [illegible] intensio et [illegible] formalis [illegible] in illo formali [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] distinguat [illegible] totum [illegible] suo modo sicut [illegible] specie [illegible] non [illegible] non sit [illegible] quod in illo [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] ex ratione et fundamento dicitur realiter formaliter [illegible] per [illegible] non sic [illegible] ab ipsa forma [illegible] si iste modus [illegible] ad [illegible] est modus. [illegible] dicitur quod non quia omnia modo [illegible] posterior [illegible] est modus et [illegible] posterius est de [illegible] prioris. Contra [illegible] dicitur modus in [illegible] cum non sit [illegible] ratione formali. Dicitur quod non [illegible] sic [illegible] formale [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] sed per reductionem [illegible] in eodem genere et in eadem specie sic [illegible] non est [illegible] generis. [illegible] quorum [illegible] isti modi [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] modo et quia [illegible] non quia reducuntur ad eandem [illegible]. Contra [illegible] si modus intrinsecus [illegible] dicitur quod non quia cum omnis [illegible] habeat modos [illegible] et [illegible] adveniens variat [illegible] reductive [illegible] est modus et sic omnis [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] est modus intrinsecus et ad illa duo [illegible] reducuntur [illegible] doctrina [illegible] doctoris. [illegible] quod [illegible] per se [illegible] sit per se [illegible]. Dicitur quod modus intrinsecus per se non [illegible] sui sua ratione formali sed [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible] fieret est modus [illegible] distinctus [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] esse per se [illegible] ut [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible] sed forte [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] dicitur quia [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] doctore non [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible] declarando [illegible] modo [illegible] per [illegible] Contra articulum est quod sunt modi intrinseci [illegible] articulus ponuntur [illegible] modi [illegible] quod [illegible] esse omnia quorum [illegible] est [illegible] sic modus intrinsecus probatur quia [illegible] adveniens [illegible] non variat rationem eius formalem [illegible] habet [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] formale [illegible] possibiles et [illegible] habent [illegible]. Contra modus intrinsecus est actualitas quia ipsa adveniens alicui ratione formali non variat [illegible] sit [illegible] distinctionis [illegible] in actu et [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]. Contra modus est [illegible] quia [illegible] adveniens [illegible] in illo variat rationem [illegible] formale [illegible] differentiae [illegible] eius per se [illegible]. Contra modus est [illegible] quia adveniens [illegible] variat [illegible] rationem formale [illegible] ratione [illegible] et [illegible] realitas sola [illegible] et [illegible] incorporea [illegible] non [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] duae sunt divisiones entis per modos intrinsecos quae per se infinitum et infinitum et quod sic motus successivus probatur quia finitum et infinitum secundum sit in ratione et reperitur cum sic est continuus vel ut hic humanis et magis et minus non diversificant speciem

Tertio est dicendum quod in figuris et numeris et quod iste dicit duas motus successivos probatur quod continuatio eius continua est in solis et in tota causa et illa est natura et ideo continuus et tantum eius continua in uno totius formis et non ab hoc ...

[illegible]

... amen.

1:14

Q[illegible]

[illegible]

de coloribus quod de fi[illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible]

[illegible] sic. omnis non [illegible] evidens est [illegible]

[illegible] assensum [illegible] evidenter [illegible]

[illegible] ad assensum [illegible]

[illegible] fidei quod non est evidens [illegible]

[illegible] scientia non potest [illegible] evidentiam [illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible] evidens [illegible]

evidentiam includit [illegible] per scientiam [illegible]

[illegible] ¶ Confirmatur [illegible] fidei [illegible]

[illegible] scientia [illegible] evidentiam [illegible]

[illegible]

g de sine quorum accidentium non potest [illegible] intellectus noster [illegible] sic [illegible] est perfectionis simplicis in posse [illegible] est perfectio simpliciter sic [illegible] incomplexe [illegible] non est simpliciter [illegible] non potest [illegible] scientia [illegible] simpliciter perfectionis. Secundo sic [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Item [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Item [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ Item [illegible]

[illegible]

primum actualiter existat; secundo igitur arguitur ad partem notum fiat cum
oportet [illegible] pro certo causatur in intellectu in memoria notitia in memoria
sui ad quod [illegible] pro certo causat noticias intuitivas similes
[illegible]. Contra: ideo quod est falsa consequentia, non sequitur in quale sine
medio sic hic quamquam hec in vendisti hodie comedisti
carnem crudam, certe notum est in terminis; ad dicendum contra illas
rationes ad primam dico concedo quod notitia in terminis quam ad illas
actus pro certo causatur sui. Contra arguitur quod tertio possit
[illegible] actum visionis non per naturam est sua in
[illegible] quod sic dicit actus voluntatis sit illorum actus pro certo
intuitiva presente [illegible] et non intuitiva absente [illegible]
in [illegible] voluntate in intellectu est visio per naturam [illegible] in
[illegible]. Dico quod ad formam arguitur sic ad predicto quod
[illegible] inquantum [illegible] sic hic quamquam heri
vidisti hoc [illegible] sive per heri vidisti quod sive
[illegible] hoc videre sic hic quamquam [illegible] pro certo [illegible]
presente [illegible] sine [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] per naturam sua [illegible] visione [illegible]

[illegible]

Verum videtur esse dicendum sit perfectio infinita intensive quod non arguitur primo ex parte distinctionis inter essentiam divinam ad aliis actibus et perfectionibus sit deus distinctus ab omni alio actu. Sed non distinguitur ab alio nisi quia est actus et perfectio in omni. Sed [illegible] talis actus ex quo scitur quod sit quidam actus [illegible] non actus infinitus. Secundo arguitur ex parte operationis ex [illegible] ex [illegible] non sequitur impossibile. Sed ex [illegible] ponere infinite perfectionis sequitur impossibile [illegible]

[illegible]

omnes perfectiones intensive finitas. Ubi autem prior
ratione. Circa secundum notandum. Vel tertio arguitur sic. Perfectio illius
intensive et per consequens in vigore absque autem proportione
extendens omnes alias virtute et perfectione. Et
ipsum est hoc de primo. Ad secundum. Concedo teneo
partem affirmativam. Quia [illegible]. Et per medium [illegible]
de illa per rationem illam possumus istis consimilibus. Hoc patet
in [illegible] articulo. Unde opiniones omnes tamen tenentes
quod per rationem illam hoc potest probari. Primo ponam
rationes philosophi et aliorum doctorum quamvis in virtute [illegible]
petere et [illegible] pro ista parte. Secundo illas per ordinem
impediam. Tertio dicam quod mihi videtur quantum ad istum articulum. Unde
philosophi [illegible] ex parte sui. Ex parte effectus
dicitur una ratio philosophi .8. physicorum et .12. metaphysicae. Unde arguitur sic
quod per motum per tempus infinitum. Quod est virtutis infinite
intensive. Omnis enim patet, quia maioris virtutis requiritur
ad movendum per duos dies in duplo intensive quam sit
virtus que sufficit ad movendum per unam diem tantum. Sed virtus
maioris virtutis intensive ad movendum per maius tempus
infinita

¶ Quarto utrum virtus celi dicatur sit perfectionis infinite
intensive, ad non placet. Primo ex parte dicentium
eos esse non a deo ab alio creatas et per se
ipsos eternos dicentes ab omni actione sed
non dicentes absolute in qualibet actione et perfectione. In cuius tamen quomodo alias
actiones [illegible] quod dicitur actione et potentia non
est actio in finis ¶ Secundo arguitur ex parte eius extrinseci sed est
[illegible] et oppositum non sit in potentia sed ex his quod tres potentie
in se perfectionis esse in potentia et esse in potentia. Est multa
ex parte [illegible] quia duo ad tamen esse infinite virtutis
possit tamen una virtute applicare. Tertio et cum sic celum
movere in esse quod per se ad motum celum in infinitum
[illegible] in pluribus [illegible] ¶ Tertio possit tamen una virtute
applicari et possit in quo esset infinite perfectionis
ex agere, eximit quod unus medius sit aliquid
[illegible] quod non possit agere ad hoc agitur tamen quia ergo
hoc agit potest agere infinite per omnem suum absolutum potest
sive et per tempus suum infinitum ¶ Quarto ante ea quod restat
probatur quia alias est [illegible] tempus ad tempus quod infinitum
modo aliquo motus dis [illegible] virtutis motus ad virtutem
[illegible] ergo per dicere videtur quod si ad movendum per movere
[illegible] in infinitum tempore in duplo quod possit ad movendum
[illegible] quod virtus moventis excedit ad duplo
plus in virtute ¶ Contra sed tertio ex his motiva patet quia
quibus magnitudo et altitudo infinita quantitatis per eo est [illegible]
apporio et finita sed tempore quantitas virtute movendi in tempore et
alia virtute in non tempore est [illegible] sed virtutes si
esset in finita et quibus sed finita nulla est [illegible] si sit applicata
[illegible] virtute una in finita ad innolvendum ista innolu
sit in sed ¶ Quarto in pas. magnitudo et latitudo magnis
et magnitudinis non est finis sicut est ad non loquitur
de magnitudine motus sed de magnitudine virtutis vel perfectionis
in tempore sed ¶ Secundo dicit quod primo capitulo phisicorum arguitur
[illegible] et conclusio in [illegible] et [illegible]
sed solum est de [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
ad non [illegible] in finita perfectione duo sed et [illegible]
[illegible] in finita in se [illegible] ¶ Et capitulo quinto [illegible]
in sensu [illegible] esse sicut quod eius est in finita et
[illegible] ¶ Tertio [illegible] quod quod in illa [illegible]
[illegible] in finita [illegible] distinctorum philosophi [illegible]
secundo physicorum. Dicendo me [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Secundo philosophi [illegible] ad [illegible] teneo primo
[illegible] secundo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra ad primum suppositionum ad [illegible]
perfectio [illegible] finita perfectione [illegible] suppositionem
ad in finita in tensive excedat finita intensive ¶ Huius
suppositionis perfectio in finita in tensive est perfectio excedens
omnes perfectiones intensive finitas absque aliqua proportione
[illegible] omnis vel in [illegible] perfectio ut vel intensive
et pono in vigore absque aliqua proportione excedens omnes
alias virtutes et perfectiones [illegible] ¶ De secundo
teneo partem affirmativam [illegible] ad medium
[illegible] per rationem istam possum istis consimilibus. Et patet
ad [illegible] rationes [illegible] per rationem illam
[illegible] potest probari. Primo ponam rationes philosophi et aliorum doctorum
quamvis in virtute aliquas et efficaces pro ista parte ¶ Secundo
illas per ordinem impediam ¶ Tertio dicam quod mihi videtur quantum
ad istum articulum ¶ Rationes philosophi quod sunt ex parte

effectus dicitur quod ex ea parte que est fides [illegible] et quod
ex parte effectus sine ¶ Ex parte effectus eius dicitur una ratio
secundo physicorum et .12. metaphysicae. Arguitur sic. Quod potest movere per
infinitum tempus est virtutis infinite intensive. Omnis patet quia
maioris virtutis requiritur ad movendum per duos dies in duplo
intensive quam sit virtus que sufficit ad movendum per unam
diem tantum. Sed virtus maioris virtutis requiritur intensive ad movendum
per maius tempus infinita virtus intensive requiritur ad movendum
per tempus infinitum. Sed antecedens patet eo modo quo supponitur non
manente virtute eo modo quo [illegible] secundo physicorum et .12.
metaphysicae. Unde dicitur motum per tempus infinitum quare [illegible] ¶ Contra
quia [illegible] dicitur ad ista [illegible] de [illegible] quod est
virtutis infinite intensive quia motus per tempus infinitum. Secundo
quod autem [illegible] [illegible] et colorare [illegible]
philosophi secundum quod [illegible] de virtute [illegible] infinita sit [illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible] est virtus infinite tamen sed [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] in [illegible] patet ut per [illegible] requiritur
maior virtus ad movendum per maius tempus infinita virtus requiritur
ad movendum per infinitum tempus. Patet quia [illegible] virtus
[illegible] infinita quod [illegible] tempus et [illegible] in [illegible]
infinitas et in finita [illegible] finitum ab eterno
[illegible] finitum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non potest virtus [illegible] ab eo diminui vel
[illegible] sit [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] sit per [illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] philosophi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] finitum ab eterno sit [illegible] ex [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sed ex parte effectus [illegible] non possunt
[illegible] et [illegible] non possit [illegible]
[illegible] esset in finite virtutis intensive [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] ad hemisperium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sit in finite virtutis intensive. Et quia
possibile [illegible] ad [illegible] probaret [illegible]
[illegible] philosophi negat
[illegible] per [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
in motu [illegible] sit [illegible] esset celis [illegible]
[illegible] perfectio [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] perfectio [illegible]
[illegible] esset perfectio [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] esset
[illegible] ¶ Tertio quia perfectiones [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
perfectionem [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Et eodem modo potest arguitur de
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
philosophi [illegible] in finita [illegible]
[illegible] perfectio [illegible] in finita intensive
[illegible] philosophi secundo physicorum et .12. metaphysicae et alibi. Si virtus
moventis [illegible] per tempus in finita esset in magnitudine esset
in finita intensive si [illegible] in [illegible] esset in una
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esset in finita intensive [illegible] quod philosophi [illegible] virtus
moventis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] philosophi [illegible]
[illegible] in finita intensive ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] philosophi .12. [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quod in medi
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
ex philosophi [illegible] ad [illegible] motum
[illegible] ad motum in [illegible] non
repugnat [illegible] in finita ¶ Si [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] esset virtus finita [illegible] in motu
[illegible] ex [illegible]
motus [illegible] motus [illegible] .8. physicorum
et [illegible] esset in virtute motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
esset in [illegible] ¶ Ex [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
in finita [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
non est [illegible] non [illegible] sed
[illegible] est in finita intensive
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] in finitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] offendit auditum [illegible] si in finitas repugnantia
[illegible] repugnantia papat [illegible] quod
[illegible] non [illegible]
offenderetur ¶ Tertio ex parte [illegible] est causa
[illegible] et non solum [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] finitum ab eterno sed [illegible]
perfectum producens res per intellectum et voluntatem non
[illegible] illius perfectiones [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] perfectionem [illegible] requiritur quod [illegible]
in finita et perfecte et [illegible] ad non [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] in finite intensive [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] una est quod [illegible] potest [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] perfectiones plures in [illegible]
est quod maior perfectio in [illegible] ex intellectione
[illegible] perfectio [illegible] in finita perfectio in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in finita [illegible] perfectiones
[illegible] in finita intensive in [illegible]
non [illegible] in finitorum [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ex quo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] perfectorum in
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] in finitis et [illegible] in finita in
in [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] perfectorum in finita [illegible]
in finita ¶ [illegible] in perfectione in [illegible]
in [illegible]
in intellectu [illegible] perfectio in [illegible]
perfectio in finitorum [illegible] perfectorum in finita
intensive ¶ [illegible] in finitorum [illegible]
.12. [illegible] in finitorum [illegible] sit
[illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ex parte in intellectu sit [illegible]
sit [illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] offenditur [illegible] in sono sed in intellectu.

[illegible] non repugnat [illegible] non repugnat in finitis [illegible] non repugnat suo modo [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] repugnabit [illegible] suo modo [illegible]

[illegible] est in [illegible] ad [illegible] moveri [illegible] motor [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] motor [illegible] moveri [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] moveret [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] moventis [illegible] moveri [illegible]

ex magnitudine mobilis tempus insensibile [illegible] aliquid re-
mota quam ei. Itaque aliquis dicens quod dividendo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ex diversis motoribus [illegible]
est [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible] non erunt in [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] motu in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] motum [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motu in non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sufficiat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
Sed si [illegible] motum [illegible] primo mo-
tor et motor [illegible] sit in [illegible] movens [illegible]
motu et non in [illegible]. Si motor primo [illegible]
[illegible] et motu [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motu in [illegible] non
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] per eandem ordinem [illegible] quod si [illegible]

[illegible] opinionem se habet sicut oculus noctue ad lumen solis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad [illegible] possit [illegible] causa efficiens [illegible] et corporum celestium [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] auctoritas [illegible] et [illegible] per auctoritatem [illegible] metaphysice [illegible] efficiens. [illegible] primum efficiens [illegible] motor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] efficiens [illegible] ordinis [illegible] efficiens [illegible] ordinis [illegible] inferiores ordinantur ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] agens [illegible] motor [illegible] efficiens [illegible] forma [illegible] inferiores [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] agens [illegible] efficiens [illegible] motor [illegible] inferiores [illegible] ordinis [illegible]

[illegible] mouetur [illegible] mouetur [illegible]
actiuo et passiuo ad [illegible] ponere [illegible]
[illegible] agentis et diuersae [illegible]
[illegible] agentes [illegible]
[illegible] nouo [illegible]
agentes [illegible] non [illegible]
sic [illegible] per [illegible] agentes [illegible]
non [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] actiua [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] actiuus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] actiua [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible]

[illegible]

135

moventes ut non longo tempore durante [illegible] quam diu [illegible]
[illegible] in eis [illegible]
[illegible] motus ex quibus [illegible] philosophi
[illegible] simplex [illegible]
[illegible] 12o metaphysice [illegible]
[illegible] motor est simplex [illegible] movens
[illegible]
[illegible] hiis duobus [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

et ex [illegible] sed in nobis quod [illegible] intelligencia [illegible]
[illegible] rem [illegible] in nobis [illegible] dicatur [illegible]
12o metaphysice [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] reparans [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] gloriosus [illegible]
[illegible] simile
[illegible] reparatis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ex similis sunt in nullo ab eis et distinguuntur realiter
inde ergo in persona sunt duo realiter distincta
et tamen ex hoc non sequitur relationem sed contra ad
habet non per se solis aliquo modo remanent et possunt
esse sine ea per se est ergo compositio repugnantie

[illegible]

Questiones ordinarie Mag[ist]ri Guidonis de Perpiniano ep[iscop]i et Gen. Carm. &c.

[illegible]

naco 9stite ipsu ineē ing' act^l ly pt queq^o
ros i^tap os pau^{ns} adoin^o ille quale ē cop
sequi-ince alic' n' pi 9stituena ni g' D
ae'rep pil^{is} ostitu^{in} sic ac litas ineē 9sitti si
p^a rō. tun' actu^{li} oatec inc actuale p^{or}
mag actu^{li} dabit eē mag actuale si sio
s oē inēs sui eē depo + plenite^r g^o si sicx
q^d pte^{ne} dat eēp^e filu in ē por er abstho
occpe^t rō mag actu^l occpe^r dat eē
mag actu^{le} factum q^{re} eē p^{re} filu q^e ē ipo
le g^o impo^{le} ē q fi^9 9stituta ineē p^u
pete in abst^{hit} actu rōnis p sic
[illegible] rō pudi adi tōm v^{o} eē p^{er} ad eēn
[illegible] q^e q^e ē ht^{co} ineiuo^d [illegible] a^{ctu}' ead;
ē nic i a q^e eas hnt p q^e eas hnt q^e ē hi^{oo}

[illegible] ordinem [illegible] relatio [illegible] potentia [illegible] relatio [illegible] negativa [illegible] In secundo [illegible] non est per ipso potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] remota [illegible] remota potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] non [illegible] potentia [illegible] notabile [illegible] actu [illegible] potentia [illegible] nichil gignit se ipsum [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] separata non est supposita [illegible]

[illegible] potentia [illegible] in omni [illegible] potentia [illegible] philosophus [illegible] potentia [illegible] impossibile [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] unigenito deo [illegible] potentia [illegible] non [illegible] antiquum [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible]

[illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] relatio [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] potentia [illegible] agens [illegible] potentia [illegible] splendor glorie et caracter [illegible] potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible] repugnat [illegible] relatione [illegible] potentia [illegible]

[illegible] relatio [illegible] repugnat [illegible] relatio [illegible] potentia [illegible] repugnat [illegible] potentia [illegible] repugnat [illegible] potentia [illegible] maioritas [illegible] potentias [illegible]

cū oī silitate cū ei vnia ⁊ eadē nā viuit ⁊ dc
pꝓs uīo inpau⁹ ⁊ pductō q ple ē suppo
ta relacia eīs ubi ordo ulq⁹ ad ñ ei opou
⁊ pꝓtiou ut dicit aug⁹ q̄ mai⁹ c. q ēt q
sēit vī ħ inag⁹ potē qd ī° pꝰ si icē qī
sit inig⁹ ap⁹ sit q aliq opō q̄ ēē p̄ aliq
pductō ẜ lxº eū seq⁹ mi ḡō ut ī aliis
salua sūt rerentis ipē q magrū in tz
vi. ti. dēt c. 22. q ēē gñāt q hodie eius
neā re pnta. ct 2ᵐ pbo tres ques p̄ē
q p̄ aliq pductat vbū nō nīce ubiq
sic oīuē quiē ⁊ aū sim pductor cū illo sig⁹
nō ⁊ ogl̄i p̄i° sig⁹ nō ēē poē ēē vbū re
pugnāc q̄ isq⁹ sig⁹ sit ogl̄tū nō ēē poē ēē.
q pductē deno ēē adeē q repugt vbo ⁊ iñ
nīe nēcē cāē g° vbo repugt q p̄o sit o
gl̄tū aliq pductū. ꝑ q ē pogl̄tū aliq
pductū hj pꝰ ēē indēm ⁊ pductū uīo arni
⁊ ut artificii repugt sīmo pꝓcō 1. p ēar
ti q̄ ē nbū dīuū g° nbo repugnāt q sit p°
ogl̄tū q̄ pductat. Sed q°ē. q p̄ ñ intē
tinīg aū q vbū pductū q̄ sic oīdi aq⁹
d dn⁹ ēē p̄ ē intēl ⁊ uolitas dep°
respiciāt obiin ꝑ ad opam ogl̄a q obm ī
q p° intē ⁊ uolitas hīt opue sēm ⁊ ud
le ⁊ pductū ēē obiā p° q ēē a⁹ ob⁹ dz ēē 1
diā ē obiu p⁹ intē ⁊ uo⁹ die ditum uo
ꝑ g° p̄ intē dīlē ⁊ uolitas osim ēē
ēēā. l. q intē ⁊ ut ēēm ⁊ pductoin. l. q p
ductē incitaī vbū ⁊ insim aīare q̄ intē
ad ult ac pdit [illegible] 2 ē q fore hī° ī ad sup
p° q̄ ut ad fin actū q ē opan q vna hȳ°
ē inq⁹ ⁊ ēēl s⁹ uō q agē p̄suppōit ēē g° uā
p̄ ētio ii icubi suppo⁹s q sic p̄il cog⁹ ēē
aut pouēdi. ꝑ rō uō ualet q̄ ɫ intē ⁊
uo⁹ dꝑo respiciāt pūl ꝑ ineod gñe ac
t⁹ pitā q p° intelligētū ēēm suā q ēē [illegible]
ul p° pductā itifiaī vbū q cātam cū uō
ē nēcē q pductō vbū aliq cātam intē
p° diceut a⁹ q p° hīt opoīu ēē fm aliq
hēat pductū ēē p⁹ q vnico actū intē p
ē ip⁹ ⁊ fm obiu g⁹ si act⁹ intē⁹ sit p⁹ ac
pouēdi inceo hābit p⁹ actū. l. opoiu ēē p
⁊ obiū. 2 io plane ē q eos p°. quod gñ
ꝑ eos sit 1° ollī⁹ suppā⁹ [illegible] ordo ut
ad gñ ie q adite ⁊ ī p° p⁹ gñab q̄ ite q ē
q eos. 2° uā si 3 tato q rō n ē pōr. ad sup
q ad agē ul opan ēē ī dē suppōs aū op
n dē p̄ ñ dēē se aliq sit ī idē p⁹ u⁹ diā
q ē q eos ꝑ q l uolē q p̄ sit pō fī° ⁊ inllo
pou p̄ intēl se ⁊ io tento eidē q̄ ph⁹ plo eam

alē qū aliq ogl̄i p aliq rōi sōile i° q̄ se hȝ
ēēh⁹ ⁊ īmediacē. Ad 1ᵐ rōm ñ ogl̄i p p̄
q̄ 1° q uō se hȝ sic ēēl ⁊ mēē si vbū ēēl
se hȝ ad rōi sōile q̄ cā⁹ g⁹ vbū ñ iēē ēēl aīpē
posiᵒ q̄ cā. Ēt ptm uū ē vbū ⁊ ñ ogl̄i apē
aliq pductū g⁹ ti ēēā intē ī aliq pducit
inē. p̄ q ēā q° diā ogl̄ uolūtē. p̄ rōm illā
q intēnōe hīt bīl⁹ ad cam uō ogl̄i
posit⁹ q̄ ēā q uō sit p̄ rō ēēntū q p
cām uō adeq̄ p° obō. Tunc p̄ q vbū
nō actu uō p° talē dīstīc ab ēē. ēēā
aut ul ad nī p° dit. ꝑ qū aliq ꝯ vnū
oīō ēēā rei inīō nō hīt p° ⁊ p̄illi⁹ ē uā
dū ⁊ ī eos uō sit dū posse amp p̄il [illegible] si
incog⁹ cā p̄ ⁊ fi⁹ oīō ꝯ vnū sola q ad
rōm cog⁹ ad actū cog⁹ ut ex eo p̄ a
pi p° ⁊ pōlli⁹ g° p̄ nō cog⁹ ēē p° ēē q̄ fi⁹
ma° p̄ p° ⁊ p° fi⁹ dic distinctō cū dicit
ordiēs q⁹ uō saluat ut tuē distinctē p̄ q̄
ut d⁹ aug⁹. e. dēt. c. 1e. ⁊ ul monō. c. ig
Quippe cū dicim⁹ dūi p̄ra⁹ intē⁹ p̄ ⁊
fi ⁊ s. s. vnū p̄il cā⁹ n cā ⁊ ita in q g⁹ uō
vnū q p̄ q fi vnū intē cog⁹ q ē ēē vnū
nīac q ēod actu cog⁹ ut ē p⁹ in p̄ie q̄ ēā
ut aē intē⁹ p° inpāē q̄ ī ēō cāpī ullō m°
sinpor sīº ut nīli ē p° ar° q⁹ ius g° oīō ib
vnū ī cog⁹ cā ⁊ p oīs ut p° intēiē p̄
ēēā q fi⁹ si fi⁹ ñ ogl̄i aliq sic pductū g°
p̄ ñ intē cā aū pdct⁹ vbi. ꝑ si p̄il
ēēā aū pductō vbi g° aū pductū vbi p̄
ēēē q̄ ꝑ g° tāēs fal⁹ q̄ uis p̄ cū
q̄ uō aū ꝑ vbū cū q̄ q̄ ēē cā uāō
rō ē cū q̄ ñ uō pductō ꝑ pō g ēē q̄ ua.
p̄ q ma° ē rōe intē⁹ ⁊ uo⁹ rō q intē
⁊ pou⁹ q̄ vq ē intelligēs ⁊ ē nolēs uō aūc
r⁹ ēē ē intelligēs ⁊ pductēs ut q ēē
ē pductēs si p̄ p° intē ēēā pductat vbū
ī illo pou ing° ñē ēē p̄ cū uelle ēē ⁊ ħ ēē
aīē. nō ħ dicetur qd̄ qñ intē ⁊ uelle ut ib
in p̄ iē uō ti acc⁹ p̄cā. ad pductō ēēā
q uō ī pē ib̄ ē sup⁹ uotā uō dispū uē ⁊ sup⁹
oplacē⁹ si uō amor affectiuus ⁊ inpulsi
tiuus q⁹ reqⁱ ñē ad pductō ēē uō displi
ē ī vbo. amor affectiuus d sp̄ū. s. ī pou° ēēā
require in actu sōli⁹ emanat⁹ p̄ q ñ se
q̄ēē q p̄ cā sº pōlli cā ⁊ ɫ cā ī ēēco
Ē 1° uō p̄ stare q sic uō p̄ stare q sic
p̄ uō suprē sapiā genita aug⁹. ii. de t. c. g°
nō ē attalen. Ante genita q eo opa q⁹ sōl ē
si p̄ ē caquens g° ē acta sēc. ante ī g° ēēā
ē ī rō pou⁹ cā. ꝑ uō in⁹ pꝓtā uō ē ī pē

q̄ in illo ꝗ in vbo ē suprā uō⁹ q̄ ipi sōi⁹ sōl
⁊ in ing⁹ rō cā spectandi q practice seu dis
pō⁹ cog⁹ g° in p̄iē ē ⁊ p̄ cā uō uō sol⁹ ēē
ꝗ ꝑ practica seu dispō. ꝑ ul uoūt p̄ rō
lo qui ēē⁹ ⁊ eod uō ogl̄i in se. ipō. vn aug⁹
15. det. c. 12. nomē oīā dēē p̄ inse inā ind
s̄° ꝗ p̄ uoltas ī s° uō⁹ dispō ut dic g°
inse ipū uō ē p̄ rōm notā dispō eod uō d
d uelle ⁊ amore 1° .s. si q̄ sōm rō. ꝑ uō
in⁹ efficax ē ī cog⁹ ⁊ uelle ac pouē p̄ q ē
suppō⁹ ⁊ racnī q si ēē suppō alcū q p ꝗ
q ē suppō⁹ relacim uō hȝ ad ipsaōis ꝗ si
ēē suppō ab⁹ p̄i° sōl⁹ q deo ogl̄ lēēt uel
lēt ⁊ cā lēē g° tū ē suppō relacim poteit p̄ id q
ipō ē sōl⁹ cog⁹ ⁊ uelle ⁊ ī uō ⁊ uelle ī eo ēē
ma sōl⁹ emit d⁹ rō pou⁹ cā cās ⁊ ī pbacōe
sa q. ē. q ē q p̄ ñ ite⁹ se aliq vbū pou⁹ ēē
pou ī q° p̄ intē se aliq vbi [illegible] uāō
intē⁹ se suppō ⁊ ꝑ q rōi q intē⁹ ēēā ip⁹ ēē ul
dī ē ꝑ ⁊ q opo ē suppō ⁊ p̄iu q̄ pōi q ī ēē ēēā
ip⁹ ei⁹ q ē ꝑ ⁊ q opo ē suppō ad g° intē⁹ se
p⁹ abl̄e ⁊ ab⁹ ab aut ad° relacim q uō ēēb
me⁹ ꝗ. d. c. ⁊ ꝗ ipi ouedit ⁊ pbat q si intelli
gīc se ut ad se ut ad ad° intelligēt se uō
ē suppō ꝗ p̄ q p̄ ī distīc ogl̄i ī se ipō
sig° si ē ī rōē ad g° ogl̄i seu⁹ ad se ul ad
ad° uō ad se q ꝗ intē⁹ ēēē sōs cū uō sup⁹
ad seu⁹ ogl̄i sepū ad ad° q impōlē ē q
ad intē⁹ ad ad° ⁊ rō uō icē⁹ ꝗ p̄ in° pou uō
p̄ mē⁹. ad suppō ut ad q d. s. fi⁹ adq rōi
in pbatī ē inp⁹. q̄ue. g° p̄ ī° pou uō icē se
ut ad se ut ad ad° ⁊ pouis inllo uō intē⁹ se aū
pouēoi ibi. Ēt ofirmat q suppō q p̄ ld
ut sōo intē⁹ uō ēēq ad uō p̄ ēāpi suppō
rlāu q pāit uō ēāpi ī ordīē ad ad° ꝗ sup̄
aū pouco ul intē se ī ēō sig° p̄ uō ēēng⁹ ad
cū ī ēō sig° pouē sī° uō pductū g° ī p̄ sig°
p̄ ue p̄. intē⁹ suppō ⁊ ī in ipōs uō p̄ ie
intē⁹ se intē aū pduct vbi. ꝑ ēē diā ī
q̄ sig° uō ē inc⁹ ī p̄ ī rō intē⁹ cā
diu q 1° rōē cā q inag° se intinat
⁊ adeq⁹ se hȝ inq⁹ p̄ sig° ⁊ diuī tūē
q intē⁹ cā ꝗ ēē diā ē ī uō intē⁹ cā ōē
p̄ sentācā diā p̄ q intē⁹ cā uō p̄ in
ēē diaꝗ ēē q ū uāō inieaīt p̄ab ut inā
q̄ ōē vn̄ aulē ēēpēll. sp̄ē. l. d⁹. c. 15. q̄
ineēē ꝗ inq° vnū ⁊ s. ⁊ s. s. uō p̄ inde v
nū d hīs. 3° sū dnob⁹ g° iulto in⁹ positiui
di diā cēū īāq° sig° abiēē⁹ dio qū inaēē
iutas pꝓō. ꝑ q ī p̄ suppō⁹ pīs ing ēē⁹
rō q ē ēēp ēē suppō⁹ p̄is ꝗ p̄ q suppō pīs

nō ē p̄⁹ eo q ē ēē p̄ē intellāl ēē g° ut° q ū
ē p⁹ suppō⁹ ei intē⁹ pīs tū sic opō suppō⁹
pīs uō p⁹ suppōto pīs g° ut ē p⁹ eo q ē ēēp
se intē⁹ pīs suppō⁹ ostat ⁊ q de p̄o ⁊ p̄se in
tē⁹ suppō⁹ pīs q ē p̄le ⁊ ēēu⁹ ī uū ē ꝗ ēē
⁊ d⁹ ad sī⁹ q iullo inō p̄ ēē ac ocepi ut sī° p
ducto g° intē⁹ pīs uō ē p⁹ q pductō sī⁹ uō
q̄ dicit. ꝑ v⁹ ē p̄sitē ēē uā ī ē aliq in
cabilitas ēēū rei. ꝗ sup̄ ogl̄ ēē se aū pductō
vbi ip̄ē p̄sitē ēē uāēē ē inutabil⁹ q repugt
p̄ ēē dic ma° p̄ p̄ uuō q p̄ēē inali q° ꝓ
21 ēēū rei p̄ ogl̄ ēē se ⁊ uō sī⁹ ua° ē
ad sig° aū pductō vbi cog⁹ seu ō p̄ ēēu ēē
p̄ uō sig° pductō vbo ogl̄ sepū g° ī di
stitās sig° ēēū rei ē opō q̄ p° ⁊ inq° a
guoltē. ⁊ p̄ g° ab ēē ua p̄sitē. inogl̄ ē ēē
oī blasphe⁹ disitalī⁹ ut dic dam. li. 1. c. g
ꝑ iullo sig° p̄ p̄ū hīc bēāt⁹ q ū sit ꝑ
sēā bēāt⁹ ⁊ iogdiēās aū sup̄ in aliq° ꝑou
l. aū pductō vbi intinat sēā aliq ēē
ēē p̄ē q̄ inq° ꝑou uō ē ogiuoiu ēē
ēē diua ꝑoūē inō sui ēē q̄ uō sīu inō
q° hē ēē inā° ⁊ l. ꝑ. ⁊ ī ꝑ° ꝑou ō ēēē ꝗ q
uō inā° ut l. ēē ⁊ ī uō ēē bēā⁹ ī gloria
ine rōē d⁹ g° ī ꝑ° ꝑou aū pductō vbi p̄
intelligē aut dilige ēēā suā. ꝑ sup̄ in
clurō ea que in ipō sōl⁹ si aū pductō v
bi intē⁹ p̄ cā ⁊ qūēm spiritū ꝗ a ō ī ipō⁹
q p̄o d p̄ cā p̄ q iuipō⁹ ē intē⁹ p̄ cā ⁊ ī
ino⁹ ad ꝗ g⁹ uō p̄ intē p̄ uītās qū
intē⁹ p̄ ⁊ fi⁹ g° in ī° sig° ī q° uō intē⁹ sī⁹
uō p̄ ī intē⁹ p̄ cā. 2°. pbo 1° rōm sp̄ā
rōne. hoc modo. rōm pōlli p̄ bari sic ēēp̄ū
p̄bo tū sic ī q° sig° pou p̄ intē⁹ ēē sēā
in cā ī ꝓpē intē⁹ ēē ēē ī oī a° ing° vbū
ē pductū ogl̄ ēē ēēē sīa cā q ē ē ēēs
⁊ uō ē p̄ a ⁊ p̄ oīs ogl̄ ēē pīu cū gā ul ē ēē
pōē. g° aliq cog⁹ ēē pīu q cū ēē ēēs sp̄
ēē ꝗ ⁊ ꝑ g° uō p̄. l. p̄ cog⁹ q° ē sp̄ātū ⁊ sup
q p̄ uō ogl̄ ēē se aū q vbū pductat. ꝑ
q 3° oclu⁹ q inlla opō p̄ suppō⁹ inp̄iē
pductō vbi q p̄ p° ē g° opō q ōsistit ēēū
rei suppōsi⁹ uō p̄ueit opō ille suppō⁹ sup
dicit vbū ēēū rei opō q ōsitiue suppō⁹ in
pīs g° pductō vbi iulla ad oprē pīs
p̄ueit ē p̄iē ma° p̄ba q si ad⁹ opō sup
pō⁹ p̄ ueīre illa q suppō ōsitaīt uāō p
ueīt ēē suppō⁹ ⁊ ēē ī° ꝑou ēēē opō uō suppō
q ē ipō⁹. Oppōz p̄ q ꝑ illos p⁹ ī ōca⁹ lē
ēēp⁹ p̄ā ē gñāre q sōl⁹ ⁊ ut ēēā rei ut ꝑ
sōl⁹ ēēpā uō dic apāte vnū p̄ gñare.

[illegible] suppositum prius [illegible] hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible]. Et solum ipsa modo [illegible] productionem ubi non plurificatur [illegible] producere unum [illegible] suppositum [illegible] suppositi [illegible] productionem [illegible] sunt tres [illegible] producere non [illegible] producens ubi [illegible] est suppositum [illegible] signo [illegible] relatio [illegible] producere [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] suppositum prius [illegible] in [illegible] suppositum [illegible] prius unum [illegible]

[illegible] productio [illegible] suppositum [illegible] relatio [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] ubi non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] relatio [illegible] ordo prius [illegible] ordo [illegible] productio [illegible] productione [illegible] ordo [illegible] ordo prius ad [illegible] ad primum unum ordo prius ad [illegible] ordo [illegible] productio [illegible] suppositum [illegible] relatio [illegible]

[illegible] productio [illegible] suppositum [illegible] productio [illegible] suppositum [illegible] relatio [illegible] maiorem propositio non est vera quia causas intrinsecas est [illegible] et accidentia est tamen [illegible] et multos [illegible] [illegible] productionem. Ad 14 dicendum quod non habet potentiam [illegible] ad unam partem quia ad utramque [illegible] est [illegible] in illis est et quod dicit [illegible] vel in ordine ad [illegible] non valet [illegible] non est ad [illegible] vel [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non valet. Ad 16 dicendum quod [illegible] non sit suppositum non habens esse [illegible] completum est cum [illegible] sed [illegible] ad hoc quod sit [illegible] probavit [illegible] hoc non intelligitur cum supposito relativo vel absoluto [illegible] suppositum absolutum non [illegible] ad relativum vel absolutum unum non dicimus quod [illegible] non suppositum [illegible] esse [illegible] et per [illegible] suppositum [illegible] esse cum suppositum non [illegible] vel absolutum vel relativum.

[illegible] suppositum vel absolutum et relativum sicut [illegible] distinctas [illegible] absoluta ad [illegible] advenientes quia [illegible] non est quod absolutum et relativum sicut [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] analogum [illegible] quia est multiplex et [illegible] ad unum [illegible] est analogum [illegible] non [illegible] distinctum [illegible] vel [illegible].

Ad 17 dicendum quod [illegible] productum et productor et [illegible] filiatio [illegible] relative [illegible] filiatio non [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad 19 dicendum quod [illegible] productionem passive quia est suppositum [illegible] productio cum [illegible] suppositum [illegible] productum quia habet esse [illegible] productio [illegible] non [illegible] quia habet [illegible] productio et productum. Ad 19 dicendum quod quando productio et productum [illegible] non [illegible].

quod ex hoc habet productionem [illegible] sed filius quia [illegible] productionem [illegible] non est ita [illegible] non habet [illegible] sic [illegible] ubi [illegible] filius. Ad 20 dicendum quod [illegible] Augustinus 15 de trinitate [illegible] intellectus [illegible] se gignens [illegible] quia [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod est eadem intellectui [illegible] intellectum magis denotet [illegible] actum [illegible] actum [illegible].

Circa [illegible] utrum [illegible] constituatur in esse [illegible] et videtur quod non [illegible] quia [illegible] constituitur per [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] non [illegible] Ricardus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] 22 [illegible] constituitur [illegible] quia [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] relativum dicitur [illegible] plura [illegible] distincta [illegible] non [illegible] negatio [illegible] non [illegible] ordine [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] negativum [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] paternitas [illegible] est [illegible] Ad 2 [illegible] relatio [illegible] relativa distincta [illegible] suppositum [illegible] relatio [illegible] non est [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] relative dicitur [illegible] eadem [illegible] non solum [illegible] si homo non [illegible] non [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non [illegible].

[illegible] suppositum [illegible] non [illegible] aliqua [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] relatio [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] per [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] constituitur [illegible] paternitas [illegible] paternitas non constituitur [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] paternitas [illegible] constituitur [illegible] magis [illegible] constituitur [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] intelligi [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] paternitas non [illegible] paternitas non [illegible] non [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] ordo [illegible] non [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible].

Verbum productionem [illegible] non [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] paternitas [illegible] filiatio [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] persona [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] paternitas [illegible] Circa primum [illegible] potentia [illegible] paternitas [illegible] ingenitum quia [illegible] paternitas [illegible] solum [illegible] solum [illegible] non [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] 16 [illegible] non [illegible] paternitas [illegible] paternitas [illegible] ingenito [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] ingenitus [illegible] non [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] non [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non [illegible] productio [illegible] ingenita non [illegible] productio [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] productio [illegible] ab alio [illegible] nullo [illegible] productio [illegible] nullo [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] non [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] ingenitus [illegible] non [illegible] ingenitum [illegible].

ad gr^o relonis ut nego passiuum e sue egu
si ingenitu redit ad gen^o relonis ut nego p
affir^e ut no d^r adge q^n ut p p aff^a v s
g^o ingenitu d^r sol^r negoiu. p oe q^o rads
polis a^t e p se abtu aut p se r liu. positu si i ga
ai no e p se abtu quat diuer sfiu q q^u-
ado se d^r sig^t cu srau. h. de t^r c. 6. i genitu
no sig^at srau id n^c e r liu p se posita q' de
bz eiu p se positu adq d^r si ingenitu n' bz eiu
posita g^o no e r liu p se posita g^o no dicit sr^e
p ai d^r ai istud ale no pe tenu pontie q
n^l giguat sc. 1. de t^r c. a. g^o negatoe r lie h
ipl^u. sre ptinuo p d^r contraria d^r no
q in eo e plea d^r q^r e^s q li dia dixe co
tana d^t g io d^r q ab eo q^e p^r procedit r
q^e a nulla h ostat q^r ingitu no pr dicti
positu q ab eo a p e pcedit q cu e ee pu

[illegible]

nominis sic sunt autem q. dicitur c. 2° s. s. eo in nomine n
exprimunt relationem in ex principio nominum [illegible]
s. s. dicto relativum sicut [illegible] nomen [illegible] nominis non
dicitur relationem [illegible] significat magis dicitur ab
solutum tamen [illegible] intellectum dicitur relationem [illegible]
et dicto quod est eo est per [illegible] non tamen eo [illegible]

[illegible]

non obstante quod sit alterius generis ergo [illegible] non sit alterius generis [illegible] [illegible] ipsi esset [illegible] [illegible] generis et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod consequentia patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Circa [illegible] quod in spiritibus non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] si eis spiritibus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo omnis spiritus non est [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ergo nullus spiritus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ordo relationum et quod [illegible] est relatio et origo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] autem [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible] paternitas [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur quod negetur [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paternitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod se [illegible] [illegible] quantitati [illegible] [illegible] quantitas paternitas seu [illegible] quantitati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] ad quantitatem [illegible] non est [illegible] ad quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] quantitatum [illegible] [illegible] arguitur primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatum est [illegible] [illegible] illo [illegible]. [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] et productio [illegible] est quantitas et non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] remota [illegible] [illegible] significatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas et quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et sic ingenitum et quantitas [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] distincte non [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et genere [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quantitas in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse sic [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non autem quantitatem quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse quantitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in secundo [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paternitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo quod ideo quantitatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem non [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] realis quod primo signo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paternitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo esset [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paternitas [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] dicitur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ingenitum non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remoto [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] ad se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ingenitum [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] nullo quod habeo ad esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nullo non est [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod non est [illegible]. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] esse nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] esse [illegible] quod esse nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad et non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad non [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo nullo quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

hec

[illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia ad se et non non [illegible] sapiens quod [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapiens sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] relative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] accipi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ad se quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ad se quod [illegible] ad se ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad se. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod non negat [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] relatio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod esse non [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] diligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenitum quod [illegible] diligunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo magis [illegible] ideo magis diligunt [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est aliquo modo ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... distinguitur ab ingenito ... [illegible]

... ad 11. dicendum quod ... [illegible]

ad 12. dicendum quod ingenitum non dicit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] producit [illegible] potentiam [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] potentia [illegible] actu [illegible] potentia [illegible]

[illegible] agentis [illegible] potentia [illegible] actum [illegible]

[illegible] potentia [illegible] actu [illegible] potentie [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed hui⁹ huāni

q̄ ipō dic abstra et eēn q̄ cū includit q̄d nō rl'e
p̱ q̄ ronē l'ōm c̄ nōt tūal cōīs [illegible] nec.
q̄ forᵃ pīū p̱ductiuū inde ē ē q̄ el'ū p̱
diuīois p̄fc cōnd: pīō p̱ductiōs ſ p̄fe ⁊ form'
uc p̱ductiōis indīs eēe. g° p̄fe g° forma pīū
p̱ductiōs ⁊ pīū p̱ductiuū q° aliq° loq̄t ſ eē
p̱ba. cū· p° qui aliq' dūo ē cōtinet ſ
aliq̄ p̱ductiōis p̱fectō ēt ē p̄fe forē ⁊ tanto
ē p̱ductiō p̱fectō q̄to h̄et forē eminēt
p̱fectōe sic p̱ gn̄ōe mētis aliq̄ form̄ ſūal' ⁊
actual' p̱fectō tinc ſ. ūal' ē p̄fe forē tinc' ē
p̱ gn̄ōe dicam ctinct ēē dīā ⁊ ido ⁊ dīna
gn̄ō ē p̱fectissiā g⁹ p̱fectō [illegible] ſ. eē q̄ nō sur
[illegible] p̱fectōis cōtinct oīa ⁊ [illegible]
[illegible] cōtinc tū nō sit inſiſe ē p̱ h̄ forᵃ tū [illegible]
gn̄ōnis ſ ide ē form' tucs gn̄ōis qui p° ac
[illegible] p̱gnōis ⁊ p̱ q̄ gn̄āci h̄e eē [illegible]
[illegible] dicam p° actig' eēn nō cūi p° gn̄ac
filt' deus ſ p° [illegible] eo q̄ dens p̱ſuppōi rōm
⁊ uo cg° ⁊ p̱eeni h̄ eē ſimp' nō aūc aut p̱fcōi
n' tñ q̄ sic [illegible] sic cūs boni hūs cēc
p̱fctōn nō ē [illegible] p̱fc° ſi p̱ dicitatē g° deitas
⁊ eē ē p̄fe forē [illegible] p̱oductōis g° eēn ē pīū
forāc p̱ductōis [illegible] ido ūt eē pīū p̱duc̄ q̄ co
nec eē i° q̄ p̱ p̱ductōis coleat ul' ē i° q̄ coi
tātū forē ſ ps q̄ p̱ductōs p̱tanto q̄ cōtinet q̄
cōtinet ul' forᵃ ul' ūtal' ſi nō cōtinet ul' q̄ [illegible]
q̄ ē pīū p̱ductiuū ⁊ ē au' cōtinet oīa q̄ cōtinet g°
pīū p̱d° tū coticaū cor q̄ p̱ductōis dicit ul' ē
ipiu q̄ coicatur ſ inpiē ⁊ rō nō ē cōtēnt eē
ſ cor° g° ⁊ rō nō ē p̱ntātū p̱ductiuū ſ inpiē
p̱ rōm nō ē n' eēn [illegible] ut iusi ē g° eēn
ē pīū p̱ductiuū p̱ inguāc p̱onēs gn̄atū alii
l'eun gn̄āliter in p̱īu° p̱ductī ⁊ ad p̱ductiōis
ī q̄ sic ūa forāt [illegible] p̱ rōm n̄ p̱ductiē ⁊ p̱ducto
ſ ſ ē iupole [illegible] ⁊ rō sūt pīū ⁊ tin⁹ q̄ nō
ūna ⁊ rō p̱ rōm gn̄āntias ⁊ gn̄ita g° simil' p̱
niat p̄fe pīū ⁊ ti⁹ nō saluat silitudo qui a
quitē ingn̄ōne g° cōn̄ctue p̄fe pīū ⁊ tinis
p̱ductōis dinc ⁊ ſ ūt intentio aus aus ino
nal' c. v oīaes quo pīū ⁊ ti⁹ p̱ductiō d° ū pat
creo inq° p̄fes ſ pīū ⁊ ti° ſ creo inq° uiū ſ
⁊ ti⁹ ſ creo ad ei ē rlō pris ad filii ſ exup̄n
sua eē q̄ p̱litate nō adimitur eminēti p̱t
totū bonū ſ indīs ſ p̱p̄ō ex nō p̱ dīe similitudo
n' pīū p̱ducti ut al' in ebi g° cōn ⁊ nō rlō ē
ē pīū p̱ductiuū g° ⁊ deꝑcessiōne. ſ. ſ. c° n° ai. ſ. ſ.
nō p̱cedit reꝑe ū' de deitate ſ eād' ē deitas
filii neq' uitē q° p̱cedit de deitate p̱tris nō ā
filio deitate ul' sunt ab dicat ē. ſ. nō de dīidete p̱
rote ſ de ⁊ rōne que opiō sua se p̱atenti faci

[illegible] ēim ē q̄ pīū p̱ductiōi indīs
q̄ ad forāle sigⁱficatū forē cōntatur ūbo q̄
formaliter p̱s inū i° cōtinet p̱fo q̄ ē simp' p̱fcōi
q̄ ūbū ē tāle p̱fcōe tāce q̄ ee pīū in p̱s ſ.
c. g. g' oz. q̄ oēs p̱fcōs q̄ ē inpiē coīce sic q̄ ſ
p° ē ⁊ p° ē abeā dūcis p̱ rōm sit g° cōtinet
ūbo ſ eē q̄ ē inpiē ē ido p̱ i° q̄ rela
ad dū n°. de ⁊ c. c. io ſ p° q̄ta ad suī
forāle signatū ē also in iusū ē g° ē inde tū
n' p̱ gn̄ōm cōtitatū quo ē de ⁊ n' h̄ ſ° ſ q̄
dū ūll' n' q̄ in alterius accepit g° pīū [illegible]
q̄ p̱duc ūbū dicatur ſ° p̱ eē in iusū
ē ⁊ n⁹ p̱ductōis ⁊ p̱ p̱ductōs ⁊ p̱ductōs ſ
ſ p° ⁊ pīū q̄ ad forāle sigⁱcāt ē eē g° p° g'
circūlāc q̄ [illegible] ad relatōm q̄ p° p̱ductiāp̄
cōnot. ſ. ordiē ad actuā ſ. ad p̱ductē nō q̄
tūtat ūbo suppo⁹ q̄ nō sic n' bini ūbū
indiu° ⁊ bū⁹ filii' nō tū repugnat oc ⁊ rō
q̄ dū p° p̱ductiuā q̄ ūbo repugnat p̱duce ūbū
⁊ nūc supponē g° ūbo indīs repugnat
ido q̄ p° p̱ductiuā ūbi cōnot p̱pōs q̄ nō q̄
[illegible] ad rōs ad p° dd q̄ actū p̱pīū eē
[illegible] forā p̱ dūr nāc' ūtōnā [illegible] p̱so
nale ſ q̄ distinguit p̱ductōs ⁊ p̱ductō [illegible]
illo nō ē [illegible] nō [illegible] ē rō p̱ductō
in q̄ p̱ductiuā [illegible] tū inp̱duate in q̄ d' alii
l'actir ut iusū ē. ad° nō dū actū p̱pīū a
p̱p° forē q' in actiō forē q̄ oīs ē in p̱ductōe
⁊ p̱duc ē in supp° p̱ dic' de p̱p° q̄ distinc
to ap̱ducto ⁊ de ac' gn̄āndi ē p̱p° pīū ⁊ ē
ab eē ſ q̄ p̱ laoſe ē inpiē. ad 2ᵐ dd q̄
actū p° ē ab for p̱p. ſ. ab eē ut ē in p̱'
supp° dū ē dᵗ ap̱p̱tātū nō cōluimus [illegible]
q' de ap̱p̱ inach p° pīū sapiā ſ° ⁊ bonitās
.ſſ. q̄ ſ ex ſ e n° cāno [illegible] repugnat alius p̱ri ſ
p° p̱ dīā q̄ ⁊ ē eē ſ nō repugnat q̄ ad forāle [illegible]
cōtinuat ali [illegible] p̱sus q̄ ad nōiatū repugnat
⁊ rō ad ſ q̄ ac' ſic p̱p̱us sūliter q' g° aūs
cāuc sui supposito iq° ē cū [illegible] q̄ aliuo sup
posito repugnat [illegible] ad 3ᵐ dd q̄ nō ē [illegible]
[illegible] nō repugnāt similiter [illegible] cōiē pī
natās ab° pot eē p° ⁊ ad actuāl' nō d' ā'
de ulde q̄ ⁊ rō nō p̱ sim' ⁊ ⁊ cōtinē rōm
nō inſū ē p̱ aug⁹ ⁊ io ⁊ rō nō p̱ ē [illegible] ⁊ ac
tus relat ⁊ inane ū' cōtātū ut pīū ⁊ p̄fe
cīū eē sic in p̱p̱° ad ē ᵐ p̱ p̱ p̱ōi q̄ dcā [illegible]
inpiū ⁊ sa iac ad ſ. ut p̱ dāi q̄ ⁊ ſ
h° p̄fe gn̄et [illegible] gn̄āndi ē [illegible]
q' ipā ul' in ſ ſ ē eē in q̄ p̱ductiua [illegible]
potē. ad 6. dd q̄ dēus p' actū nō sup
dat ⁊° in p̱ulsiuōnis dat [illegible] actū p̱.

ī nō ē actū rō aūc p̱incipiū agēdi ū actū
pīū nō dat actū 2ᵘᵐ ſ d' repugnet io cog'
cū cōtātū sic ē inſde q̄ tū cōsequitur rōm
p° ē d' repugnat eēn cōtinet ab° [illegible]
nō ē ob q̄ de actū ſ n° ſ ē. ex [illegible]
ſ excoītabili ⁊ ut rōm ſ° p̱ rōm q̄ dare eē
incōtale ⁊ p̄fe. ad ii. dd q̄ au⁹ ī accedit
ine ad p̱ ap̱p̱ ⁊ rale ⁊ in inuitā cōtatū
q̄ id ē gn̄ātū eē ⁊ sic ē gn̄ūc g° ſ ⁊
eo° ē gn̄ātū in ead' nāius g° filio⁹ ſ nō
loq̄ q̄ ad rōm [illegible] p̱ forāl' eē
⁊ p° gn̄ōne ut sapiā accedēdo ad id eē in
tācō id' ē p̱ ⁊ gn̄ātū ⁊ ead' r'dē q̄ p̄t
dī gn̄ātū ad gn̄ātū q̄ ⁊ ad cōn° ē p̱
g° gn̄āns ⁊ eo° nō q̄ cū q̄ ad ioz elicitum
act⁹ ut in ach p̱tāts sic ⁊ rō gn̄di. ad 9.
dd. q̄ ⁊ au⁹ ī loq̄ q̄ ad p̱p̱riāca reale
q̄ ead' ic p̱ sapiā ⁊ ē sic ead' ic p̱ ē ⁊ gn̄āre
n' aūc distinguit eē ⁊ sapiā nō cō ē ⁊ sa
p̱ia sapiā q̄ ē actinēā ⁊ tū n° eē disti
dū q° q̄ distinguit a sapiā ſ eē de⁹ ū' ſ
io sic p̱atm eē gn̄āre tū p̱ q̄ ad eē cōl'
ē cōi ⁊ nō pīū ⁊ q̄ p̱ g llare io sig.
cōtacō gn̄ant ad gn̄āti i° p̱ q̄ h̄ p̱ eē
fōale ē pīū gn̄āndi ⁊ nō i° p̱ q̄ ē [illegible]
eno h̄ eē i cōtac ſ cēdu ⁊ nō p̱ p̱ītē ⁊ nō p̱
cēā gn̄āc nō ſ p̱ p̱tē ⁊ p̱ p̱ītē ⁊ eē
distinguit. ad 9. dd. q̄ nō eē q̄ p̱tinet
ad g dig' n̄ p̱iē ē pīū oīs act⁹ p̱tinē
ad dig'tātē alt' coīs p̱fp̱no eēt pīū gn̄di
⁊ p̱itās sp̱i° dū ū dd q̄ ſ p̱itās p̱tinet
ad dig'tātē nō ē pīū gn̄āndi ſ eē cu
nō repugnāt rōnān. ad 10. dd q̄ ma-
p° h̄ ū'itās quī cōta⁹ dz ille ap̱p° ſ
q' forē le dicat accidētal' q̄ ille ſ ū dz ille
nō cōpol' q̄ ulla ē nāc. [illegible]
tale cōgitabili aūc [illegible] nō dz adhi
n' p̱fcō v° nō ē eē q̄ q̄ ē p̱fcā ⁊ tātū in
incōtale ē inag' pīū p̱duc q̄ ē io cōtinē
p̱ductō ⁊ p̱ductiā inē aut infiniti p̱'
p̱us d° q̄ eē in sic actūāl ⁊ infinite
forāl cōl' dz ille n' apōte ſ ereo q̄ ē
i° in [illegible] cōtinē p̱ ⁊ nō ipā cūc pīū
p̱ductiuā ⁊ rō [illegible] ad 11. p̱ p̱ p̱dcā ⁊ ad
12. ad 13 dcā q' pīū [illegible] ē ſ nō sic
ite req'iic cū rōm cōnē ū q̄ ad forāle
signatū ūi nā p° pīū oī a° ē adseq̄tō
nō tū manet q̄ ad nōiātū q̄ nāc req'iic
ad 12. q̄ p° de forāl signato dicit ab⁹

cū cōia d' dicit ordiē ⁊ nō n' oz q̄ rlō de suo sic
h̄ inte d° ordiē d° p° ad ſ. ad 14. dd q̄
incacō ē ſ r'ne pīū p̱ ultos sit q̄ ha
tū ſ oīs p̱iu'° p̱fcā gn̄āndi ē ūā indīs
aūc nō ē pīū in⁹ p̱iu gn̄āndi ⁊ nō p° g ē
ē ūā ſ a° p° gn̄ō ūbū ē actbutū ī in ē q'
ſ au⁹ ē. ō gtā cōlitās 14. dct. ad ad
16. dd. q̄ ti⁹ p̱ductōis p̄fe ⁊ forē ē ee ⁊ tū ⁊ io ac
cipit° tū q°. cū dū q̄ gn̄ō fiā ad ī cōtāle dū
q̄ cōl'iuat actō q̄ lō actō q̄ ſ. dep̱duc
to supp° ūbi fiat ad eē incōtale q̄ ad p̱
ſ lō a p̄fe ad q° nō ē ūm q̄ tiē ad inoral'
p° adi° inq° p̱itāt, p̱duc ⁊ p̱ductiū q̄ nō
nalet q̄ nō lous' actō q° ⁊ nō [illegible]
actūnō q̄ ad 18. dd q̄ nū p̄fe nō ē ūā
ūi in sic [illegible] ad 19. dd q̄ nūa ē ūā
dep̱iē p̱ductō q̄ nō aūc actū⁹ q° ⁊ nāc
ū' supp° p̱ductōs cōtātū [illegible] tali
p̱rem aliquo gn̄⁹ inq° nō cōtūs p̱ductō
⁊ p̱ductiuā dᵉ ē inp̱o io nō p̱cedit. ad 1y.
dd q̄ q̄ nō oz cōtradūtās ad [illegible] pīū ē
ſ ſ ad° uolūtāt ad iuec ⁊ nō q̄ ī q̄ pīū uni
ē inec dūi⁹ ⁊ pīū alei⁹ ē nō [illegible] ul' eē unius
ūna sulficit q̄ oz p̱ductū ulteri⁹ p̱ductōm p̱
tātō q̄ eius in uno ē pīū p̱ p̱ductōis ⁊
ipā eius in duob' ē pīū ſ ē ⁊ sultātō. ad
20. dd. q̄ eō ipā ē pīū cōtingens cū q̄ oz
nul' suppo° cū nō repugnāt act⁹ gn̄ādi n' ex
ſ seq' q̄ ⁊ rō sic pīū ſ q̄ ē cōtingat.
ad 21. dd. q̄ eē cū pīū ē pat q' nō p̱
ne gn̄āns ſ ſ d' q̄ uē eē° ⁊ nō ⁊ rōnis
nō eē ē p° ⁊ nō ⁊ rō. ad 22. dd. q̄ uia°
ē h̄i dō eē ad rōm q̄ adeē q̄ id. ſ q̄ acāc
ad ūm q̄ tū adcōcepi. nō ē tātā h̄i° ſ q̄
eē sui sui ſ ab sibi ⁊ a suꝑ° ⁊ rō nō p̱
cep̱i sic ⁊ rō nō dat actiuū q̄ n̄ inalet.

[illegible] utrū cōbo indīs repugnet
p̱ducē ūbū ⁊ arḡ q̄ nō ua filii⁹ ē d'
op̱e sic p̱ ſ ſ p̱ nō posſ gn̄āre nō eēt d'
p̱ ūt d° aug. g° ſ ſ⁹ nō posſ ūbū p̱duc
nō eēt oīp̱ ſ. p̱ aug⁹. ſ. dct. oīa ab ūt
ſ inteb p̱is ſ poteū gn̄ātiā. ē. abāl p̱cac
ū q̄ dē tātū ē g° p° ē in ūbo q̄ pot p̱duc
ūbū q̄ nō ē io q̄ nō p̱t inacti. p̱ posſ
gn̄āre aut dicit p̱fcōm aut inp̱fcōm nō in
p̱fcōm q̄ cū nō ē in aliq̄ p̱ dīna g° d' p̱
fcōm q̄ aut d' p̱fcōm ē nullū p̱dīā q̄ ai
q̄ sic simo p̱fcā ulla p̱fcō d' poti° de sic
ī inūbo ē posſe g° [illegible] ⁊ ūbū p̱duc. p̱ sic⁹

non possit [illegible] sed esse quod sibi repugnet [illegible]
[illegible] non repugnet sibi quod [illegible] repugnant autem
[illegible] excipere [illegible] similiter quod similiter esse
[illegible] autem quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non repugnet [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] repugnant [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] non col-
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] quia ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de individuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eo [illegible] [illegible] productio non tamen de eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]. Ad secundum dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio quod si [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] productio [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ea [illegible] forte productionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] probatum. Ad tertium dicendum quod [illegible] est [illegible] quia esse non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuis est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dicendum. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod si [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productione [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] productio [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnantem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod est esse [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat quod homo albus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod eadem est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod tamen non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non ad [illegible] [illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] non repugnat [illegible] [illegible] non repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat illa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] individuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad posse [illegible] non posse [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod individuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] productionis [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est quod calidum agit [illegible] calorem [illegible] quod calor est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse calefactio quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod eundem calorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefactivo [illegible] calefactio [illegible] eadem [illegible] quod esse calefactum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] calefactio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnantem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnat quod si [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] individuis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

suppositum [illegible] ex natura [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] determinatur
secundum omnes suas res licet quamvis non magis
determinatum [illegible] suppositandi cum suppositum sic genitum esse
in [illegible] quod includit et talia nunc est numquam
est ideo suppositandi [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible]
per se natura omnes [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] per se in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

suppositum [illegible] unica [illegible] non est simile de multiplicatione [illegible] vel suppositorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod significatum formale est principium productionis actualis per se [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] actum ut calor [illegible] potentia intellectiva [illegible] quod non est ad productionem calefactionis [illegible] productio quod est per se scilicet calor [illegible] ad actum calefaciendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non aliquis productionis [illegible] formaliter [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] formale. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] non [illegible] omne productivum non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 8. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguitur non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible]. Ad xi. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attributa [illegible] [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad xv. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad xvi. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad 21. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Ad xviii. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad xix. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad vi. quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Questio .vi. utrum esse [illegible] [illegible] attributa sit principium productionis verbi in divinis. Et arguitur quod sic [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] art. c. [illegible] Cum enim non fuit [illegible] aliter esset in actu [illegible] et non [illegible] in plura et [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] habent [illegible] non est [illegible] vel sic virtus ex natura rei [illegible] virtutes ex natura rei. Consequentia: quia unde est fortitudo ex natura rei, ideo quia [illegible] est ipsum [illegible] non ipsum [illegible] et nolle [illegible] sapientia [illegible] fortitudo ex natura est in [illegible] 3o sic [illegible] ipsum [illegible] species, scilicet [illegible] ipsum [illegible] non magis est [illegible] magis quam species, scilicet [illegible] aliquam [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non [illegible] actibus hominibus quia omnis [illegible] respicit [illegible] spiritualem [illegible] non [illegible] sic alterius [illegible] bonum [illegible] virtutes [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] aut virtus [illegible] non est [illegible] nulla [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible]

[illegible] non distinguuntur [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non magis [illegible] sapientia [illegible] virtutes [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] fortitudo ex natura rei [illegible] non est [illegible] sapientia est sapientia [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non est [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] magis est [illegible] sapientia [illegible] bonitas [illegible] distinguuntur ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non [illegible] virtutes [illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] realiter [illegible] distinctio [illegible] distincta [illegible] distinctio [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] distincta [illegible] non solum est [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] realiter [illegible] distincta ex natura rei [illegible] distinctam non solum fortitudinem [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non sit [illegible] realitas [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] affirmativa et negativa [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] ex natura rei non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] fortitudo est [illegible] realiter [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non est [illegible] realiter [illegible] non sit [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] realiter [illegible] nulla res est [illegible] fortitudo est res realiter [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] fortitudo est realiter [illegible] distinctio fortitudinis [illegible] distincta [illegible] fortitudo differunt [illegible] realiter fortitudo non realiter fundata [illegible] fortitudo est res [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] virtutes [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] fortitudo est [illegible] non [illegible] realiter fortitudo [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible] ad tollendum [illegible] sapientia [illegible] ad tollendum [illegible]

[illegible] magis [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non [illegible] magis [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] fortitudo est ex natura rei fortitudo [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] distinguuntur fortitudo et fortitudinibus [illegible] ipsum [illegible] fortitudo est [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] non sit [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] negativa [illegible] non [illegible] affirmativa [illegible] negativa [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non distinguitur fortitudo [illegible] non distinguitur fortitudo [illegible] affirmatio et negatio [illegible] non [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tun tolla ito

solo intuitu intellectuali

[illegible]

[illegible]

158

quod non est primo quia si eos non perfectionis [illegible] non est perfectionis [illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible] in potentia et actu [illegible] actu [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Primo tamen quod in [illegible] actu [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ex una [illegible] intellectus et voluntas. Ad 2um dico quod philosophus ponit [illegible] est [illegible] ubi et spiritus sanctus [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod scriptura [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] distinctionis [illegible] distinctum [illegible] est una realitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligere et velle [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] quod dicto [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] quod in deo [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] ipse est [illegible] [illegible] distinctum [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] per [illegible]. [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionum in deo indistinctarum [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] [illegible] distincta [illegible] intelligere et velle [illegible] bonum [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] intelligere et velle [illegible] perfectionis non [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligere et non velle [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Ad 6. dico quod sapientia et bonitas magis distinguuntur quam in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non distinguuntur. Ad [illegible] dico

quod [illegible] dicto [illegible] [illegible] dicto [illegible] dicto [illegible] [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. Dicto [illegible] attributorum [illegible] quod perfectio [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] dicto [illegible] perfectio in deo [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] dicto [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectiones [illegible] non [illegible] dicto attributorum [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] sapientia in deo non [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] attributorum [illegible] [illegible] sapientia est sapientia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] sapientia est bonitas [illegible] [illegible] sapientia sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] in deo [illegible] perfectio [illegible] non [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] sapientia et sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] deus et [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] sapientia non [illegible] [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] sapientiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in deo [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producens [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater genuit filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pater est [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] libera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est libera [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libera [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

pho

[illegible]

nõ ꝑducu(n)t ꝓductõem ꝑ [illegible] quia ꝑ omne
[illegible] siue nõ in intel(lectu) sapien(tia) q. c(apitulo) 20 et in
te(rtio) ubi [illegible] aut ꝓ [illegible] quod non [illegible]
tur ꝑ [illegible] ingenitus [illegible] forsan [illegible]
[illegible] ingenitus quod ipse est [illegible] aut [illegible]
actus non est [illegible] siue quod alio [illegible]
ꝓcedit ꝓductionem [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
alio [illegible] sic [illegible] in se [illegible] quod
[illegible] c. 10 [illegible] notio [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
forte [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] sic
[illegible] non [illegible] forte in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible]
est [illegible] sapiens sapientia [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ullo [illegible]
[illegible] arguebatur

[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ubi quod [illegible] nullum [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] sic quod [illegible]
[illegible] ubi quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
non est [illegible] ut notius est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] scripto [illegible]
quod nulla [illegible]
[illegible] distinctam [illegible]
[illegible] equales [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] dictum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] una [illegible] non distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod una [illegible]
[illegible] c. 10 [illegible] ꝓductio in
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ꝓductionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionem non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omni [illegible]
non distinguitur [illegible] una ab alia quod una [illegible]
[illegible]
ista [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] istas ꝓductiones [illegible]
quod una est ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod ꝓductio [illegible]
[illegible] alius non [illegible] ꝓductionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductio [illegible]
[illegible]
ꝓductio quod ꝓducit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nullo non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] genitus est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] genitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible]
quod non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] excepto
quod [illegible] ex uno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionem quod ab uno [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est in uno
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ꝓductiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductio sit [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] alteri [illegible]
ꝓductio [illegible] alteri [illegible]
[illegible] datum [illegible] ꝓductionum
[illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod esse [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
uno et duobus [illegible]
sic quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non ꝓductio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] non est [illegible] non
est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
non est [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionum [illegible]
[illegible] quod una [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] emanationum [illegible] ad
est [illegible] ad plures ꝓductiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] ad unum [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] una ꝓductio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] ꝓductiones [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic
si non esset [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionum
[illegible] est in [illegible] ꝓduc-
[illegible] non repugnat [illegible] ꝓductiones
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non repugnat [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductio non repugnat [illegible]
repugnat uel non repugnat distinguitur ꝓductiones
[illegible]
una est [illegible] non
[illegible] ꝓductionum ꝓductio [illegible] est in
[illegible] non repugnat quod [illegible]
ꝓductionis [illegible] non repugnat ut est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ꝓductionis [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
una [illegible] esse [illegible] repu-
gnat uel non repugnat [illegible] ꝓductiones [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionum. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] distinctum
[illegible] distinctum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non ꝓductio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod nulla esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nulla esset [illegible]
emanationes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nulla esset [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionis [illegible] nulla [illegible]
nulla esset [illegible] distincta [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] non [illegible]
ꝓcedit ꝓductionem [illegible] quod [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] distinctum [illegible] emanationis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductionis non est [illegible]
[illegible] ꝓductio
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] ꝓductio ubi quod esse [illegible]
[illegible]

ex parte ordinis quaestio comparatur actibus intellectus perfecto ad se et quasi consimiles ut dicit Augustinus xv de trinitate ca. 10 hoc igitur ipsa non est ad actum est in parte non pertinere pertinuit perfectius productionis verbi. Secundo quia si se non [illegible] ad id quod est tamen non secundum productionum ad extra quia ineffabilior est ordo ad ea quae [illegible] quam productionum ad extra secundum dictos productionum non est in deo et se et non productionum ad extra ad creaturas dicitur aut [illegible] essentiales et sic dictorum non est in deo secundum se sed solum productionum ad creaturas ergo dictos conveniunt non reducuntur ad dictos actus attributales ut in parte. Per quem ordinem [illegible] alia secundum rationem diligunt secundum rationem tale [illegible] secundum rationem dictum Item [illegible] intellectus et voluntas [illegible] intellectui dilectio secundum tamen [illegible] tale ordinem quod intellectus non est prius intellectu non ut [illegible] et perfectius actu ergo non [illegible] intellectus et non non [illegible] tribuit prius non secundum actus et perfectius secundum distincte aliud secundum verum [illegible] quod aliud non generatur [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible] quae secundum aliquos productio non est ad quod [illegible] vel sicut et ipsa est in intellectu non [illegible] non productio [illegible] Circa[illegible] est intellectus quod ut dicit Augustinus 10 de trinitate c. 9 quoniam non [illegible] non sit [illegible] est [illegible] quod tamen non [illegible] quod nulla melior est quaerendi est nobis in [illegible] anima [illegible] imago trinitatis est prior pro [illegible] secundum actus illi [illegible] scilicet intellectus et velle non sunt in nobis non intellectus actus secundum quod positivus in cognitione sic explicite et [illegible] sic pro illos et quod [illegible] mens una tamen dicta [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] intellectus vel [illegible] quod [illegible] imago in intellectu [illegible] tamen imaginem est maxima [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] explicite ut dicit [illegible] de t. [illegible] non forma est [illegible] quod verbum in nobis non est [illegible] quod non [illegible] verbum autem divinum est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod sit salvatio vero [illegible] verbum quod salvet [illegible] filium. Filius autem non producitur et est [illegible] non [illegible] verbum [illegible] ergo verbum non producitur non autem in nobis quod [illegible] est [illegible] verbum [illegible] salvatur [illegible] verbum [illegible] quod verbum est [illegible] non [illegible] autem in deo autem non est verbum [illegible] quod notitia [illegible] prius [illegible] intellectus producitur quod dicitur est in deo et [illegible] prius productio in una intellectus est [illegible] intellectus in deo autem non quid prius intellectus quod producitur ut dictum est. Item per prius productionum

productionum cum comparatur

in deo [illegible] non autem in nobis id est [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] filius salvatur [illegible] verbum [illegible] est [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] soli filio [illegible] filio [illegible] verbum in divinis quoniam non producitur pater [illegible] Unde sic salvatur id filii quod est [illegible] non producitur [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] de trinitate vi. ca. 20. ergo salvatur sicut id verbum [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] intellectus Et hoc est id quod [illegible] verbum quod secundum et non [illegible] et [illegible] et id non [illegible] producitur in una [illegible] producitur in una [illegible]

Verum est tamen quod sinchoun [illegible] scilicet in una [illegible] non [illegible] emanationes intellectus et velle [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus intelligit emanationes productionum in divinis per actus intellectus et voluntatis in nobis et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] scilicet notitia et [illegible] verbum scilicet [illegible] et amor [illegible] [illegible] loquitur de [illegible] in nobis [illegible] non [illegible] Omnes igitur [illegible] ex parte ad [illegible] est [illegible] scilicet quod salvatur [illegible] verbum quod ad [illegible] quod productum [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] productum [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] quod sit producere [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] quod solus filius dicitur [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] 6. de trinitate c. dicit non [illegible] verbum quod non est [illegible] non scilicet quod non est [illegible] solo [illegible] solus filius [illegible] [illegible] agno emanat omnis manifestatio [illegible] Ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicendum quod in nobis [illegible] non [illegible] producitur [illegible] non [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] nobis et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus agente [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] id non est [illegible] intellectu [illegible] productum in una intellectus [illegible] [illegible] non est actus [illegible] productum non ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] Actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et intellectus in nobis non est [illegible] [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod ignis [illegible] ignem non [illegible] scilicet calor [illegible] [illegible] quod agit [illegible] non sit in deo Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est esse [illegible] intellectus [illegible] attributa [illegible] attributum [illegible] [illegible] esse Et id non est [illegible] attributum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] Ad 10. dicendum quod [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] verbo producto in nobis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] manifestatio quae est prius productum in [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Ad 12. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] non se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id [illegible] producitur in una [illegible] id [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] Ad 13. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] attributum [illegible] attributa non [illegible] attributum [illegible] intellectus vel [illegible] est quod Ad 14. dicendum quod [illegible] non [illegible] in deo vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in deo Item in nobis intellectus [illegible] est [illegible] quod verbum non [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum verbum [illegible] quod [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicendum quod verbum est [illegible] emanatio ut dictum est Ad 16 quod [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] quod [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum Ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad 16 [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] est [illegible] quod ad visionem productionum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] Ad 20. dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non producitur [illegible] diligunt [illegible] [illegible] spirat diligunt [illegible] Ad 21. dicendum quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod est [illegible] autem [illegible] et [illegible] quod est intellectus [illegible] non [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicendum quod ad ordinem productionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppositum [illegible] verbum est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est verbum Ad 23. dicendum quod longe [illegible] productio [illegible] quod verbum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod verbum id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad 24. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Septima quaestio est utrum verbum in divinis [illegible] [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] quod non. [illegible] monologion c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] [illegible] quod non

[illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] verbum [illegible] ergo tamen [illegible] sit [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod non [illegible] verbum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus in deo [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] Praeterea alia [illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] est verbum [illegible] est [illegible] est intellectus et non est in eo [illegible] verbum [illegible] ergo [illegible] id [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] et intellectus in deo [illegible] diligunt [illegible] [illegible] est quod si nulla esset creatura [illegible] diligeret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus quo diligit [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Praeterea Augustinus 6. de trinitate c. 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si non esset [illegible] intellectus Praeterea quod verbum [illegible] verbum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] producitur quod [illegible] Augustinus 15 de trinitate c. 20 [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visio cogitationis ex [illegible] quod [illegible] verbum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] verbum producitur visionem [illegible] de trinitate c. [illegible] visio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] non [illegible] producitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] verbum [illegible] Augustinus verbum est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] actu intellectus [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] Augustinus 15 de trinitate [illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] cogitatio est [illegible] intellectus et in eodem libro c. 12. mens [illegible] se [illegible] est [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] producitur verbum [illegible] [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] cogitatio [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] 15 de trinitate c. 10. [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus ergo verbum producitur actu intellectus Praeterea Augustinus [illegible] de trinitate [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] Augustinus non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] producitur Praeterea si actus [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ordo [illegible] non [illegible] ordo quod [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] illa quod [illegible] [illegible] ergo non [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] productio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] et spiratur [illegible] non [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Praeterea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de trinitate c. 10 [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ergo etc. Praeterea actus quo producitur [illegible] cuius pars et perfectissimus est quia per animam non [illegible] potentie sed non est plus perfectionem [illegible] nisi [illegible] ergo actum [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] potentie [illegible] sed [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] actum [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non dicit distinctionem [illegible] est [illegible] declarantur [illegible] potest quod esse [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in potentia [illegible] sic in potentia [illegible] potest esse in [illegible] sic potentia [illegible] esse in illo [illegible] si esse [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod esse in [illegible] non est [illegible] ad unum [illegible] [illegible] dicit ille qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] solam [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] potentie [illegible] sic [illegible] sic [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] potentiam [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] potentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tio quam oportet tenere per secundus [illegible] et omnia cogitat quod quia in eadem non sunt supposito producitur cum primo sic presentiis sit non sunt verbum quod esset inde presentia si nulla esset posterius creatura sed non esset presentia si omnia presentes cognitiones illa non unum primo quia in diversa [illegible] me stat non quam me. Ad II primo quia ubi absolute non est presentia notitia quia tunc quod [illegible] esset verbum sed primum productum in una intellectuali et illa non est in tres [illegible] oportet esse creature [illegible] quod attribuunt ex verbo quod minus est falso patet [illegible] et nomina illa sed non esset si nulla esset post creaturam in quo [illegible] non dicere plus preter absolute [illegible] notitie [illegible] unum producto absolute [illegible] notitia illa [illegible] producte primum productum in una intellectuali si nulla esset post creaturam.

Solo quod dicit [illegible] [illegible]. Et II dicit quod si creature non essent solus attributum [illegible] distinguit producte divina illud est ipse et quod [illegible] intellectus divinus non posset distincta generare [illegible] ad suas presentias comparare aut non potest in creaturam cognitiones et ad aliam presentiam [illegible] patet quod cognoscere verum [illegible] et apud [illegible] [illegible] creaturas [illegible] si ponit impossibile. Alia non cognoscibile in [illegible] participat [illegible] creatas [illegible] [illegible] tollit [illegible] [illegible] possibilia creature [illegible] quod cognoscitur [illegible].

Item non [illegible] res est posterius [illegible] quod generet [illegible] per [illegible] et eadem [illegible] creatura [illegible] est posterius [illegible] [illegible] tollit creature [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] est eius [illegible] quod [illegible] in causa [illegible] idem est cognoscit [illegible] que est eius [illegible] in causa [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] quod res est [illegible] posterius idem [illegible] quod res esset [illegible] non posset [illegible] eas cognoscere et comparare ut attributa distinguuntur [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] requiritur quod [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] primo ipsum [illegible] si [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non generet [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] creature si non esset posterius [illegible] non [illegible] sic dei [illegible] creatura [illegible] quod creature [illegible] in dei esse [illegible] quod sit posterius esse dei [illegible]

Item si [illegible] non cognosceret [illegible] non esset [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] divina [illegible] magis [illegible] est [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] magis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible] magis in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] deo [illegible] creature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] producere verbum [illegible] non est [illegible] producit verbum [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si creature non essent [illegible] non [illegible] non essent [illegible] attributa [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] attributa non est [illegible] producit verbum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] et non [illegible] non [illegible] verbum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] posterius [illegible] esset verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] creature non [illegible] [illegible] creature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbum presentia [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Illud quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attributa [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] producit [illegible] producentis [illegible] producentis [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attributa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item 2o quia non [illegible] producere [illegible] producto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producta non [illegible] producitur quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] producens omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] verbum producit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbi

quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] verbum producere [illegible] verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbi [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] producit ubi quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad productum [illegible] quod in omni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad productum [illegible] producitur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad verbum [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et verbum [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligunt [illegible] [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si omnia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]

ri in 2o signo filiū nō ē. filiū nō esse ce
[illegible] d° [illegible] vm̄ ne signū dindinus q̄ signo
[illegible] signo rei ul' ioīs ocepi nō est q̄dā
q̄ ocepiat' in [illegible] sig̃ sb nō eē. nō p̄t ꝑ
illo ocepi impo'le nō eē. ꝑ ꝑonūs q' in oī
signo ocepi intēē ē. ꝑ oī signo [illegible] repu
g̃t ocapi nō eē. Si h̄ sic adponi taum
q̄ p̄t intēt se posse g̃ete filiū [illegible]
ueni g̃ in a. ꝑmitte' filiū nō eē q̄ p̄t
g̃ete in a. ꝑmitte' an̄ quatum. s. insig
a. nō ē gurar' q̄ an̄ gnōne? nō ē gurar'
h' aut ē impo'le g̃ p̄t au ꝑductōs nō nat'
ꝑ q̄ mo bn̄ nō sit an̄ guatōs ꝑ ꝑducas
uel or nō ē ꝑno ꝑ ꝑducēs ul' ꝑductō
inalio sig° q̄ ꝑ [illegible] bn̄ ꝑ
q' dicit q̄ ꝑductōs ꝑmitt' ꝑo q̄ ꝑducat
nō ē ꝑ ꝑducēs ē simp' or illū q̄ ē ior
simp' ꝑ 1° ꝑq' adponitū [illegible] ꝑ itēq;
ꝑ attai q° dī hīc si ut ē impo' q̄ p̄t
ē eo q̄ hz filiū q° ad'. nō q̄ p̄t for' simp'
ꝑ eē fili sic hīc ꝑ ꝑ oī nō filiū q' ē id' ai
ꝑductōe ul' ca in oī sig° exigit ꝑ ē filiū
vn̄ impo'le nō ꝑ intēt ꝑductōs eē sic [illegible]
ꝑ nuc si sil' ut dam̄ ē. Let si actiōes
sunt suppo' ꝑ nāo' or simp' Actoi q̄ [illegible]
illos in ullo sig° p̄t ꝑmitt' 2° attū q' est
nat'e q̄ mo iōnes iutatine scāt ꝑ
ductiōnes nō tm̄ hīc q' ud' for' sc ꝑ ꝑd'ces
ꝑductiōnes ut indiv' ꝑ [illegible] suiꝑ
ꝑmo si ponēm ꝑ° ꝑ ꝑsit rōnes inest
ductiōnes dicitū ꝑ q̄ ꝑmitt' eēt [illegible]
g̃ndi sic nō cōsīna suppo' q̄ actōs suppo'
[illegible] nō tm̄ ꝑono ꝑ on' iō nō ē ꝑo p̄t q̄
g̃iet ul' ꝑ ogniat q̄ ac p̄t q̄ ē guā
tio sūt oī successiōnes inꝑ fiōe ꝑ in oī si
g̃no p̄t gonitū g̃uuit gūabit nō sic
indistincte in q' hz q̄ in oī signo g̃ioi io
nō ē n̄ gonitato nō ē. in oī signo g̃nīs
p̄t ul' ꝑmitt' ē simp' sic indiv̄ q̄ nō ē sic
q̄ g̃' indiv̄ nō ē ꝑducēs q̄ dī [illegible] dut
[illegible] iō nō ē ꝑo q̄ ꝑducit vn̄ aug°. li. de
t°. c°. 29. sic p̄t dat [illegible] nō q̄ ꝑ°
vbi hīc q' hz ꝑ° p̄t ꝑ fi' deo dicit. s. l.
nō q̄ ꝑ° he'me q̄ dicit. vn̄ ul' p̄t ꝑ
fili' sic ꝑ° q̄. s. i. ꝑ ꝑ ocep' actū ꝑ ocep'
nō ꝑofull' si ꝑ [illegible] ꝑ distīcto ocepie
ꝑ ꝑ relati' ꝑ ut fides ꝑm̄ ut dici
b. q̄ p̄t i a i. g° p̄t intē' se posse g̃ete
ꝑ ꝑ irale ꝑ hēe ꝑm̄ ꝑ ꝑ sp'uatō
ꝑ p̄t intē' ul' intē' filiū ꝑ sp'uatū

tū decep' nō v' hīc adm̄ ꝑ. s. ꝑ. i. in oīꝑ
ou ꝑ° ē g° i sp' sic q̄ nō p̄nē intelligi
q̄ sit ut dam̄ ē. u° oz q' si g̃no sit ꝑ eo
ꝑ p̄t ꝑ fi' sit ꝑ° q' i' sic [illegible] ut ex dicti' p̄t
l' cā ꝑmū ꝑ z'm re' ꝑ tū ꝑillos nō ē i' ꝑ
ꝑ° ul' ꝑ ratiū. Let oz q̄ si oīs sp'ūs ꝑ oll'
q̄ sic possset si sil' q̄ an' i ꝑ nō oll'
simp' dī inī ꝑ tū simp' dīnat distō ꝑ ꝑ sic
ocepitū ul' ꝑmitt' ꝑ [illegible] inte' ꝑ
sil nō vi dī q̄ rōnes inoī suo ꝑon nō in
te' q̄ nō ꝑ sicut in oīā dīna eē an̄ sic
ꝑductē nō dī ꝑ° q̄ ꝑ illos ꝑo g̃ edī
ē eē tū ꝑ° sp'uādi q̄ ꝑ dicit [illegible] ut dicit
g° illā impl' ꝑmitt' i q̄ p̄t inte' i ē tū sig°
iuse ꝑo g̃edi sp'uadi n̄ inte' se posse g̃ediū
ꝑ sp'uate q̄ nō ꝑ° ul' in 1° sig° inte' se
posse g̃ete filiū ꝑ sp' nō Sp'uatū ꝑ ē in oī sig°
inte' filiū ꝑ sp'ū. s. 2° q̄ ut dam̄ ē. sol'
n° ꝑ° repētitā' i. rōnes ideo q̄ ēntur
q̄ in medietā' oīoz hīt i rōnes ideo eīū
q̄ cātur vn̄ ꝑ illas p̄t in ullo ꝑon p̄t
ocepi q̄m̄ inte' ꝑ ac in actu 2° q̄d
sc. act° inte' ꝑ si g° tā inte' dicit i. ꝑ
adiā eē q̄ cātura suecōrū eēt diḋ
repridi dicō i. rōnes q̄ cātura ꝑ li p̄t
eī ꝑon inte' q̄d' n̄ā ꝑ al' ꝑ inte' in
dicit q̄ p̄t inoī ꝑon [illegible] ac act' g°
tū eō 2° q̄ p̄t inoī ꝑon inte' ꝑ
sc sꝑ ꝑonat' tunc h' nō inte' so simp' ad
g° ad a° ꝑ ac inoī suo ꝑon inte' rōnes h'
iōne rōnes nō sic iō ad h' sic q̄ nō
ē inoī ꝑ sic n° in° eē' inte' ac ꝑal' p̄t
oggo fil. ꝑ. s. l. q̄ ogg° cātura tū q̄ in
h' mag' intelligentia ꝑ p̄ts ognoscit ai q̄m
cogitā' ꝑ nō sic q̄ mo g'toū' q̄ ꝑ sic
abta eē' n̄ā ꝑ ē p̄t in cātuo ꝑon
ut dicit ꝑ q̄ ogg° filiū ꝑ. s. l. nul' p̄t
ꝑ inoī ꝑon suo. Et ꝑfirma' ꝑ ꝑ aug° ꝑ
ꝑ ēe. co. g° vna ꝑ nō p̄t sic alia vna
q̄ sic vnū ꝑ aūt hanc eaūd rōz ꝑ
ꝑ° cāuce ēa q̄ ueā q̄ ꝑ sic vnū
g° sic. h' ꝑ ꝑ intē' ēa sic ꝑmitt'
medā ꝑ sic eē intē' ꝑ° ē repu [illegible] ꝑ
intē' ꝑ rōne sic eē ꝑ° intē' sit a ꝑ° p̄t
n. dē. g° si vna ꝑ nō p̄t. hīc sic an
p̄t nō posse vidē sic nō [illegible] an' inꝑ
signo ꝑ ipi arguitō q̄ si ꝑ° ab° ꝑ
p̄t h' aullo nō inē' p̄t inē suo ꝑon
eēt intare' ꝑ sic h' ipi arguit'
teogie cātura i argua' q̄ [illegible] ne filii

10

ꝑ sp' s. tū ogg° est. b' ab° ꝑ n̄m̄ ē ogg°
ꝑ cātuite ut mū° ꝑ ꝑ ioīū oīū eā ꝑ q̄
ꝑ sic q̄ cātuitū v° celuīc oīdiē
hīt adp° obm̄ eē tū. s. p dn̄ q̄ ꝑ cātūit
vn̄ si p̄t inte' ꝑ iug° g̃ūat inte' ꝑ
rōnes an̄ ꝑ ductōne q̄ nō ꝑ° intē'
ꝑ ꝑducat. ꝑ in ullo ꝑon ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
g° ue aliq' re q̄ ꝑ ꝑ hēat dictō
ꝑ ꝑ principium q° ꝑ ꝑ omen ex actualione
ꝑ ꝑ q̄ ꝑ nō ꝑ ogulā ꝑon in
aliq' signo [illegible] ogg° ꝑ et in aliq' signo
ꝑ nō sic ut rōnes ad ad ul' alis ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ° ad h' hēit ut ꝑ' i rōnes in 1° sig°
ognit'et in aullo q̄ sic rōne mag' ꝑ
n ꝑ tatuat' ocepit ul' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
rōnes sic ꝑ ocepit simp' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ab tū
ꝑ ꝑ g° si p̄t in ullo ꝑon p̄t illuīnēu
q̄ ē p̄t inte' sc inē. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ nō
sb nō ꝑ ꝑ p̄t ꝑ ꝑ dicē ꝑ ꝑ tū
inoī ꝑon inte' sc ꝑ ꝑ i. s. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
eēn sp'uatōn nō ꝑ q̄ inoī ꝑon
in ꝑ ꝑ distinctū ꝑ ꝑ q̄ agnō
sic ꝑ q̄ oz sig° vn̄ si nos ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ intelligēn ꝑ dicē ꝑ in eā ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ inte' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ si q̄ ocepit' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
simp' ꝑ ꝑ inq' ocepit' i nō nō
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ si distīcte ꝑ ꝑ simp' ꝑ
for' gūant nō ꝑ ꝑ distīcte sim
p' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ocepit nān ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ Cū vo dicit q̄ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q̄ p̄t ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
g̃uātē. Dico q̄ n̄ ꝑ q̄ sic p̄t for'
inte' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ for' ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ nō ꝑmitt'
gūione. ꝑ sic p̄t ꝑ ꝑ inte' ꝑ
n° sic. s. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑducēt filiū
ꝑ nō ē ꝑ q̄ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ gūone ꝑ
ꝑ p̄t inte' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ p̄t ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ for' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ filiū in ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q̄ p̄t inte'
ꝑ ꝑ nō for' si in ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ oīa
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ nō 2° tū illā
ꝑ q̄ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ g° illag' nō
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ Ex ꝑ ꝑ aliās ag' ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ nō ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ filiū ē ꝑ

vbi nō d' in
magis

[illegible]

ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
[illegible]

p̄ns. 6. tenet. c°. ulti° ꝑ dī opan patre
g° cognoscit partē nō ut ꝑ p̄rm̄ forte sunt
ꝑ explat cognē. Cū vo dicit q̄ act' in
te' ꝑ intelligēm sic ꝑ intelligat q̄ ā
si ꝑ nuli ꝑmitt' tū ꝑ rōnē q̄ ꝑ ꝑ sit dic
q' act' eandi q̄ nō insit p̄t ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
nō ꝑ q̄ dis act' nō ꝑ ꝑ ul' elicatur
ut eē intē' h' suppositas i dicit de act' inte'
q' nō elicit' ab eē ul' ut ē intē' suppo' q̄ sic
ē' sub nō ē ꝑ ꝑ p° supposit' suppo' ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ in oī ꝑon coexigat ꝑ suppo' ꝑ si act' inte'
nō ē ꝑ q̄ sunt ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ arguit q' ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q̄ act' ꝑ
ꝑ inte' ꝑ. suppoīt' forte distīncte ꝑ
elicitā. s. inte' ꝑ ꝑ q̄ distinguit ꝑ inte'
ꝑ nō ꝑ actū inte' q̄ si suppoīt' inte' ut
dicit. oz oz q' ꝑ ꝑ q' negāt. Vn̄ q̄
ista iō. ē ꝑ oīs q' ꝑ actiū dīc p̄t
inte' h' nō ꝑ q̄ sale debent ea solue
ꝑ q̄ ꝑ eos induē ego ut eam solui ꝑ ꝑ
tue videt' ꝑ q. ꝑ iō ē dīncte ꝑ
eos ut nō ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q̄ ipi ꝑmitt' actū in
te' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ abat' ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ act' q° ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ et quo ꝑ ꝑ. s.
sc. i suppo' ꝑ distīncte iōnes ꝑ ꝑ vel sic
ꝑ ꝑ si act' q' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
act' inte' ꝑ nō ꝑ act' ꝑ sc ꝑ
ꝑ ꝑ sc ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q̄ ꝑ
illos act' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ nō nō ē iō. ꝑ ꝑ
nō ꝑ ꝑ 2° q̄ ipi ꝑmitt' q̄ p̄t elicitā
illatē ꝑductōnū sc inte' ꝑ q' illis act'
ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ g° vno nō. Stat g° ꝑ
ꝑ q̄ ꝑ distīncte. Act' ꝑ ꝑ act' in
te' ꝑ ꝑ cātuitas ad dicās ꝑ rōnes
nō p̄t ꝑon q̄ iō act' sit ꝑmitt' elicitā
in dīs ut ē ꝑ ꝑ sicut ob' adq'. ꝑ. q̄ ꝑ
ꝑ nō ē ul' ꝑ ꝑmitt' ꝑ. q' nō oz q̄ i
te' sic ꝑ elicitā ꝑductōs ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝑ filio ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ. ꝑ sc ut in
oīs vn̄ ꝑ sic ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ
dicē ad 2m q' ꝑ ꝑductōs ꝑ ꝑ
ad ꝑ p̄t elicitā q̄ nō ꝑ q̄ ꝑ
p̄t ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ q° ut ꝑ ꝑ
sol' ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ad
3m ꝑ q̄. s. l. ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ inte' nō tū
ꝑ q̄ nō ꝑ ꝑ vn̄ ꝑ ꝑ
q' sit ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ inte' ꝑ nō sufficiat
q' nō sic tū ꝑ 3° arguebā'
q̄ de' nō agit ꝑ ꝑ q̄ in
ꝑ nec nō requi' ul' ꝑ ꝑ agēt
ul' nō ꝑ dī vn̄ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE FIRENZE MSS

sic esse circa primum generationis sic esse et non intelligere aliud est forte esse latens [illegible] perfectius quod filii et intellectus convenientius non [illegible] est generatio tamen non sequitur intellectus vel si intellectus esset filius vel verbum [illegible] et prius sic non. Et propterea productionis aliquam oportet imaginari per se in divinis productionem quae prima sit [illegible] productionum cum non sit maior ratio productionis quam quaedam aliarum productionum quae non obtinent impressionem emanationis vel vim emanandi omnium emanationum aliarum quae non obtinebunt impressione earum productionum ergo [illegible] simpliciter dare impressionem emanationis quae prima emanatio quae primum generationis et est intellectus et non voluntatis [illegible] quae non obtinebit nulla [illegible] sic non obtinebit. Voluntas forte nec spiritus sanctus intellectus quae est filius. Item intellectus non se habet instrumentaliter sicut calor in calefactione generationis verbi per productionem [illegible] intellectus non enim intellectum productionis [illegible] productionis et etiam [illegible] productio. Ergo [illegible] quod prius primo productionis quod simpliciter [illegible] ergo sic [illegible] quia generatio intellectus in intellectu et non in primo quia impressionis est intellectus et perfectam in intellectu non sit prius sic eo quod liberum intrinsecum intellectu vel sit filius sic eo quod liberum introducere intellectu alteritatem quae non est sic in eo. Secundo quia secundum illos quamvis ulterius procedens generaliter secundum Apostolum cum generatio et creatio sic sit aliquo cum generatio et creatio sic perfectae generantur in intellectu in quantum ignis generans calefacit per liberum ignis [illegible] liberum ignis in generatione. Tertio quia creatione quanto nobiliores agunt per prius intelligere vel cum agens nobilissimum scilicet deo generat per nobilissimum scilicet per liberam [illegible]. Ergo sic supponunt filium scilicet quod alia [illegible] generatione per [illegible] alterum quod non [illegible] quantum virtus generativa in homine quantum intellectus esset non et secundo homo generaret per potentiam intellectivam. Item [illegible] non generant vel per negativam quae est naturalis non est aliud. Secundo de anima. Tertio quod illa ratio in aliis non sequitur scilicet per [illegible] actum [illegible] aliquam cognitionem [illegible] magis [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] productione vel voluntate [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ergo [illegible] generationem quae actus generationis et spirandi quae multi [illegible] non debent reducere ad ea quae [illegible] per comparationem [illegible] ad creaturam tamen [illegible] ut [illegible] dicere [illegible] attributorum [illegible] imaginatione creaturae [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] ordinem [illegible] similiter in natura [illegible] vide in [illegible] vel non dicitur intellectus ex [illegible] actus intellectus est

primus generandi [illegible] verbum nec sequitur est primum [illegible] nisi vel [illegible] dicitur proprium [illegible] est intellectus distinctio [illegible] non erat primus generandi [illegible] et tamen [illegible] Et ideo tertio quod esse [illegible] omnium attributorum [illegible] productionis et non [illegible] alicuius attributi. Tertio quia [illegible] productio [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod actus quo producitur verbum est actus dicendi quod [illegible] generatur verbum [illegible] sed dicere est intelligere [illegible] monologion capitulo 20 quod dicit [illegible] dilectio vel [illegible] intellectus [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] est locutio [illegible] non [illegible] et capitulo 20 dicit si [illegible] intellectus [illegible] si [illegible] verbum est apud ipsum generationis actus quo producitur verbum in divinis est intellectus. Item quod [illegible] augustinus actus quo [illegible] diligit verbo non est intellectus si [illegible] actu quo producitur verbum distinctione [illegible] in suo formali intellectu [illegible] actus quo producitur verbum non est intellectus [illegible] ipsum [illegible] formali intellectu [illegible] quod actus intellectus non diligere [illegible] vivum [illegible] sapere quod est sapere quod [illegible] vivum intellectus et vivum intellectum quod [illegible] capitulo [illegible] in actu quo [illegible] non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] quod [illegible] non producitur quod [illegible] actus quo [illegible] non est intellectus non intellectus est de formali intellectu illius actus [illegible] quo producitur [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur alio [illegible] augustinus [illegible] generat filium. Secundo filius non est quod [illegible] et non [illegible] non est quod filius [illegible] quod [illegible] ratione [illegible] actus quo filius producitur non est intellectus ex formali intellectu [illegible] quia de suo formali [illegible] generatio non dicitur [illegible] non est [illegible] formaliter intellectus est de formali intellectu [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] de formali intellectu [illegible] quod [illegible] in divinis in suo formali significato [illegible] rationem et [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] si [illegible] cum [illegible] actus quo producitur verbum [illegible] ratione in divinis [illegible] magis [illegible] quod [illegible] genuisse filium quod [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non significat [illegible] non significat absolute [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actus quo [illegible] augustinus quod [illegible] non [illegible] non est actus quo [illegible] verbum producitur [illegible] de [illegible] formali significato [illegible] actus quo producitur verbum non est actus quo dicitur

perfectionem simpliciter quod intellectus est quoniam sit quod non quam actus quo producitur verbum [illegible] non [illegible] perfectionem simpliciter anselmi monologion capitulo 60. Item quod non [illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] aliam [illegible] simpliciter intellectus dicit perfectionem simpliciter. Ergo non est actus quo producitur verbum [illegible] actus quo producitur verbum est in divinis distinctive et formaliter [illegible] quod nulla esset [illegible] non [illegible] si actus intelligendi [illegible] dicitur [illegible] diligere ab actu notionis non [illegible] supposito quod nulla esset quae [illegible] omnia est [illegible] actus quo producitur verbum non est formaliter actus intellectus [illegible] quo producitur verbum [illegible] diligere ab aliquo in divinis quod [illegible] supposito [illegible] generatio et spiratio [illegible] diligere in divinis [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] diligitur [illegible] sic non esse generationis actus intellectus non est actus quo producitur verbum in divinis. Praeterea actus [illegible] attributalis [illegible] emanatum non est actus quo producitur verbum quod [illegible] in divinis [illegible] attributalis non est prius attributalis productionis verbi [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible] attributalis [illegible] intellectus generationis actus intellectus non est actus quo producitur verbum in divinis. Circa [illegible] est intellectus quod [illegible] dicit quod dicere in divinis est actus productivus qui est actus [illegible] non autem [illegible] intellectus quod est actus intellectus [illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] actus [illegible] autem per memoriam intellectus [illegible] per [illegible] obiectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] per [illegible] obiectum actum quo producit ipsum verbum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] notitia genita. [illegible] autem est verbum [illegible] productio [illegible] verbum [illegible] productio [illegible] producitur [illegible] quod dicere intellectus forte quod dicere [illegible] quod [illegible] ipsum producit intellectus [illegible] obiectum quod [illegible] ipsum [illegible] Ista opinio habet aliqua [illegible] productionis verbi [illegible] productionis [illegible] non [illegible] duobus [illegible] quod obiectum [illegible] intelligibili [illegible] in nobis [illegible] de trinitate capitulo 10 [illegible] se ipsam novit notitiam suam gignit [illegible] notitiam [illegible] non est [illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible] generatur in nobis [illegible] nostra cognoscere et cogitare [illegible] aliquid [illegible] plus [illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible] Et [illegible] ab [illegible] capitulo 10 dicitur perfectum quippe cogitatio [illegible] verbum est [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] verbum [illegible] non [illegible] vel ordinem quod [illegible] est [illegible] notitia [illegible]

sed [illegible] visio sit ab ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible] sit in [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] actus de generatione actionis scilicet actus [illegible] quod [illegible] est prius [illegible] est actus qui est intellectus [illegible] quod actus [illegible] productus sic [illegible] ab intellectu suo [illegible] cum eo [illegible] actus [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] amore est [illegible] lumen [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur actus productus quod est [illegible] verum intellectus [illegible] intellectus perfectum quod [illegible] cum [illegible] actum quo est ab agente secundo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actionis [illegible] actum quod [illegible] ab [illegible] secundo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] Tertio [illegible] secundo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actus producti [illegible] actu intellectus sit [illegible] Ideo aliter accipiendo [illegible] per actum [illegible] verbo dicitur se [illegible] quod generando [illegible] ex [illegible] verbo [illegible] est [illegible] accipere [illegible] et non [illegible] vel dicatur ut est summo spiritui ad dicere [illegible] quod cogitando [illegible] sit [illegible] locutio non est ad [illegible] cogitare [illegible] quod dicere [illegible] singularis [illegible] quod non [illegible] plures [illegible] non plures [illegible] Ecce ergo quod cogitare [illegible] memoriam [illegible] dicere. Et augustinus de trinitate 10 dicit quod locutio cordis est cogitatio. Quum in nobis dicere [illegible] est actus productus [illegible] accipitur pro [illegible] locutio [illegible] dicere [illegible] quod [illegible] accipi potest. Ideo [illegible] productum [illegible] actus [illegible] accipi [illegible] quod [illegible] est ab [illegible] illuminante [illegible] ab [illegible] in divinis non potest accipi actus [illegible] quod [illegible] in nobis [illegible] quod sit actus [illegible] in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] attribuitur sic productum quod [illegible] actus productus verbi in divinis non [illegible] in [illegible] attributum [illegible] generationis actus [illegible] quod [illegible] non est actus productus [illegible] actus [illegible] est [illegible] in actu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] augustinus [illegible] capitulo 3 [illegible] quod [illegible] visio est [illegible] ex [illegible] forte [illegible] visio [illegible] ex eo [illegible] quod [illegible] forte [illegible] capitulo 6 et [illegible] capitulo 12 dicit [illegible] ex quibus generatur verbum quando [illegible] sic [illegible] verbum autem [illegible] cogitatur [illegible] verbum [illegible] voce [illegible] generatur et imago eius quam [illegible] Ideo secundo est [illegible]

Sco[illegible]
Scotus [illegible]
[illegible]

habens intellectum patrum quod sit formaliter in actu et actu cognitum [illegible] secundum intentionem. Sic autem non potest [illegible] intellectus quod formaliter producitur quia non est [illegible] formaliter productum cum sit aliquo modo [illegible] — Et ostendi quod [illegible] non est productum nec operans [illegible] in agente quod [illegible] productum [illegible] actu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in agente [illegible] non est productum [illegible] in actu productum. — [illegible] salvatur [illegible] solum filii [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] in nobis [illegible] productum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in nobis [illegible] non est [illegible] — Et si dicatur quod intellectus [illegible] actus [illegible] in nobis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible] actus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in nobis [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] actus intellectus [illegible] in divinis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actus [illegible] ad divinam [illegible] actus [illegible] alius [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] actum intellectus [illegible] Et ideo dico quod [illegible] actu in primo supposito est productum [illegible] supposito [illegible] actu [illegible] supposito [illegible] in actu quod producit [illegible] in actu productum [illegible] non est [illegible] productum [illegible] Et [illegible] in duobus suppositis [illegible] in filio non est [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] actu [illegible] filius est actus [illegible] Et quia secundum Augustinum [illegible] verbum [illegible] producitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] filium [illegible] verbum [illegible] quod verbum [illegible] actus [illegible] intellectus [illegible] actu productum. — Ideo autem non est verbum [illegible] qui est intellectus [illegible] in nostra potentia [illegible] verbum [illegible] in nobis quod [illegible] verbum [illegible] in nobis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] — Ideo [illegible] quod verbum est [illegible] productum [illegible] in nobis [illegible] duo verba [illegible] productum [illegible] productionum [illegible] in nobis [illegible] intellectus [illegible] secundum Augustinum [illegible] in nobis productum [illegible] in nobis productum actu [illegible] — Ideo autem [illegible] productum verbum [illegible] non est [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] verbum [illegible] productum in nostra intellectu [illegible] productum in nostra intellectu [illegible] productum in nostra intellectu [illegible] in nobis [illegible] productum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in nobis productum [illegible] verbum [illegible] in nobis quod [illegible] verbum [illegible] productum in nostra intellectu [illegible] actus [illegible] non est [illegible] actus [illegible] in nostro intellectu [illegible] — Quod si [illegible] productio in nostra intellectu [illegible] verbum [illegible] non est [illegible] Per hoc argumenta [illegible] ad 1 [illegible] — Ad 2 [illegible] quod [illegible] realiter [illegible] distinctio et [illegible] realiter [illegible] — [illegible] in nostro intellectu [illegible] intellectus [illegible] distinctionis realis [illegible] non est [illegible] intellectus [illegible] distinctio realis [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] intellectus dei [illegible] intellectus non [illegible] distinguitur realiter [illegible] intellectus [illegible] productum [illegible] intellectus [illegible] productum [illegible] — Ad [illegible] intellectus [illegible] in deo [illegible] distinctio [illegible] — Ad 6 [illegible] — Ad 10 [illegible] intellectus [illegible] — Ad 11 [illegible] — Ad 12 [illegible] non producitur actu [illegible] productio in nostra intellectu [illegible] — Ad [illegible]

Questio 3 est utrum [illegible] verbum divinum respectu ad processionem productam et ad spiritum sanctum productum [illegible] verbum [illegible] verbum divinum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] distinctione [illegible] intellectus [illegible] verbum [illegible] in divinis [illegible]

sunt res diminute fundantur non habet in se distinctionem
nec re quam ut sic est de eius per se unum non sunt plures
rationes attributorum quorum plures sunt in suppositio relationes
dicte quod non opponuntur in sua distinctione et pluralitate non habet
re [illegible]

[illegible]

in unum ex ista [illegible] realis et sic est essentia [illegible]
se modis [illegible] quia est unum realiter omnibus modis. Item
[illegible] nunquam non sunt unum realiter omnibus modis [illegible]
[illegible] ex natura rei [illegible] quia in creaturis [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt unum [illegible] non sunt [illegible] ex natura rei
quod pro quia illa se consequuntur ex natura rei [illegible] realiter
[illegible] sunt idem omnibus modis ex natura rei [illegible]
[illegible] nullo modo ex natura rei distinguuntur [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia a bonitate in deo. [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] sapientia et in
[illegible] non sunt distincta aliquo modo ex natura quia [illegible]
[illegible] intellectum et sapientiam [illegible]
quia deus intelligit et sapit et [illegible] intellectus sapientia
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

omne eius copulatiue cum alterum quod sit vero [illegible] [illegible] et negatiuis recta sequitur consequentia scilicet quando [illegible] ex [illegible] rationis illorum obiectorum intellectuum distinctorum vel plurium distingui realiter dicatur quod intellectus diuinus est infinite maior quam intellectus noster [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ulterius immo [illegible] sicut [illegible] ponere in diuersis intellectibus [illegible] et [illegible] in diuinis vel propositionem quod illa affirmatio et negatio non est intellectus et notitia sed se habet circa obiectum quod continet et concedat intellectus et non mouet. — Ad quartum est affirmatio [illegible] rei de aliquo vno et [illegible] quod est realiter [illegible] pluribus quod licet intellectus se distinctam realiter [illegible] sit quod per [illegible] pluribus stare quod est idem realiter cum quolibet illorum quod intellectus se habet distincta realiter inter se idem cum bos et asinus et tamen homo et asinus non idem re. — Dicitur [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esset vera [illegible] vnio in homine et asino staret distinctio. nam homines et asinum et [illegible] [illegible] vnitatem aliis tamen verum et illis affirmatiue et negatiue quod homo distinguitur et alius non [illegible] asinus non ponere distinctionem. homines et asinus quod non accipere per se propter distinctionem realem quae est inter hominem et asinum cum quod stant [illegible] aliis cum verum sit in diuinis vna essentia realiter est infinite et sic eadem omnino cum [illegible] quod cum [illegible] [illegible] distincta idem sunt affirmatiue propter distingui esse non distingui non [illegible] distinguuntur inter patrem et [illegible] vel [illegible] quod personale [illegible] propter distinctionem realem quae est inter patrem et filium. — Secundo est [illegible] quod est contra quia sic res omnino. [illegible] rei et quod [illegible] vnam [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] alias. — Et est [illegible] quod vna res ex se [illegible] personis sine [illegible] quod [illegible] includat personas quae inter alias [illegible] distincte res in nobis [illegible] [illegible] personas distincte realiter [illegible] vna res quae in sua [illegible] [illegible] ad omnia se extendit et omnia [illegible] vnam rem quod [illegible] in nobis per distinctionem [illegible] vna res in deo est esse vere sapientia intellectus voluntas bonitas est [illegible] et [illegible] et eadem res est quod [illegible] est [illegible] ad conceptum omnium [illegible] et distincte [illegible] non distinctas personas [illegible] realiter distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] persona est [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] omnes personas [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ipsas quod non ipsas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] vna. [illegible] dicat vnum [illegible] vel [illegible] ad vnum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] personam [illegible] dicat esse [illegible] [illegible] personam [illegible] dicat [illegible] ad omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia dicitur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] personas realiter distincte intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personas [illegible] istas [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] indistincta ex [illegible] rei [illegible] distincte [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] in vno esse distincte realiter [illegible] quod vna res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctas personas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distincte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmationi negationi quod non [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] cum [illegible] quod vna res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significatiua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa est [illegible] [illegible] diuisas personas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in illo [illegible] [illegible] — Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] indistincto [illegible] rei non [illegible] affirmationi et negationi [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et relationes in diuinis [illegible] quod [illegible] distingui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non affirmatio [illegible] negatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] affirmatio quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] in quo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible] realiter quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmatiue et negatiue [illegible] realiter non [illegible] esse indistinctas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio est [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter esse [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa negatiue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctione 33. — [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] esse est [illegible] [illegible] vna esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indistincte quod ipsa [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] stat non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exclusio. — [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse sic vna cum distinctis realiter quod ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] aliquam distinctionem [illegible] essentiam et relationes [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est realiter cum [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla relatio [illegible] [illegible] non possunt in aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] ad

[illegible] quod de [illegible] indistincto ex natura rei non [illegible] affirmatio et negatio [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est. [illegible] affirmatio et non [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] cum distinctio realis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] relationem [illegible] et relatio [illegible] [illegible] realem [illegible] distinctionem realem non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiam et relationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est ad esse [illegible] [illegible] vel quod esse est idem cum [illegible] relatione quod ad [illegible] non [illegible] idem. — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible] et non solum [illegible] [illegible] esse et relatio distinguitur realiter. [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod relatio a relatione distinguitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationem. — Ad secundum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] idem non idem [illegible] [illegible] realiter sed [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] idem [illegible] non [illegible] idem realiter [illegible] quod non idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] idem [illegible] relationem [illegible] quod non idem [illegible] relationem et illud est [illegible] quod [illegible] est in esse quod non [illegible] sit idem [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est distinctum realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctione [illegible] relatione non [illegible] aliquam distinctionem [illegible] essentiam et relationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vna persona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] personis et non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] persona quae est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et relationem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] rei vel rationis [illegible] [illegible] relationum est distinctionum [illegible] et [illegible] est realis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctionem ex natura rei quod non sit realis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est rei vel rationis. — [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationis [illegible] relationis [illegible] ad esse [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo [illegible] quod relatio esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud non [illegible] stare [illegible] quod relatio [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — secundo quod [illegible] realiter non est [illegible] [illegible] realis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realis et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse album [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinctione realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] realiter quod est [illegible] [illegible] relatio realiter [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] distinguitur realiter [illegible] est res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vna [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod paternitas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet filiationis quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] res quod [illegible] — tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio est res [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] quod est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] res [illegible] [illegible] realiter quod non est res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] realem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurium filiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] esse res quae est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est res et [illegible] quod est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] stare quod [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] distinctum [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] res et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est res [illegible] distinguitur realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio est [illegible] [illegible] realiter quod [illegible] est res — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] album cum non [illegible] [illegible] et loquor de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] realiter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non realiter — et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in abstracto in quantum est unum est unitas eius et esse realis res ergo si ideo est nomen reale erit res — Praeterea [illegible] quod dicitur est hic res et [illegible] si ista quantitate [illegible] non sic [illegible] ipsa tamen relatio quae est forma [illegible] — Praeterea [illegible] necesse [illegible]

Unum tamen [illegible] in medio .ii. Augustinus [illegible] res quae [illegible] si [illegible] res [illegible] quibus constituuntur [illegible] relationes sunt res [illegible] supposita [illegible] ponunt .ii. [illegible] multas [illegible] distinctas [illegible] ad plures filios [illegible] filius [illegible] non [illegible] realiter ad filium quia [illegible] ipsa una [illegible] ad plures [illegible] quod sit res [illegible] distinguitur quo res [illegible] ad plures unum [illegible] paternitas [illegible] quantitas [illegible] ad plures.

Ad secundum quod non est modus quod ad [illegible] modus [illegible] est [illegible] .ii. [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] actus [illegible] res [illegible] paternitas [illegible] res quae realiter ad [illegible] — [illegible] quod relatio sit sua realitas [illegible] magis quantitas [illegible] ex quo [illegible] relationes diversas [illegible] non est [illegible] non potest [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] realitas [illegible] quod ponunt relationem [illegible] potuit [illegible] paternitas [illegible] rem aut non si dicitur rem ergo formaliter non est res una [illegible] plures [illegible] nulla [illegible]

[illegible] relatio non est [illegible] formaliter [illegible] — Praeterea [illegible] relationes [illegible] realiter [illegible] relatio realis est [illegible] respicit [illegible] non [illegible] filium [illegible] paternitas respicit filium [illegible] non [illegible] formaliter est res [illegible]

Praeterea [illegible] forte [illegible] realis [illegible] relatio est [illegible] realis ergo [illegible] relatio est res [illegible] — Item [illegible] quod dicitur quod relatio et esse [illegible] dicit realiter non [illegible] res [illegible] modus non [illegible] relatio [illegible] dicit realiter [illegible] spiratio et filiatio dicit [illegible] — Quaeritur [illegible] distinguunt realiter [illegible] non relatio [illegible] et non [illegible] — Secundum [illegible] dicit [illegible] realiter [illegible] ex duobus non [illegible] ex duobus [illegible] — Ergo [illegible] dicit [illegible] si esse est paternitas [illegible] paternitas [illegible] alia [illegible] opinio [illegible] magister [illegible] d. 22. [illegible] collatio .ii. [illegible] quod intellectus in suo [illegible] duas [illegible] una non est [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] secundo [illegible] una esse [illegible] ego [illegible] unum [illegible] — Item [illegible] esse [illegible] ex duabus rebus si [illegible] non constituitur [illegible] ex duabus realitatibus [illegible] rebus [illegible] tamen illa parte sit realitas esse et relationis [illegible] duae realitates — Item ex quo esse non [illegible] relatio [illegible] non [illegible] includens [illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] — Item [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatione [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] — Item [illegible] magister [illegible] non [illegible] distinctum [illegible]

[illegible] quae dicta esse [illegible] — Item [illegible] constituta [illegible] duabus [illegible] realitatibus est [illegible] unum [illegible] magis est unum res quam res et [illegible] realitates — Item [illegible] distincta realiter non constituunt unum [illegible] relatione — Item magister [illegible] d. 33. [illegible] relatio dicit [illegible] dicta est [illegible] non est [illegible] ergo idem [illegible] relatio. Unum magister ex [illegible] dicta quod [illegible] est [illegible] magister [illegible] non est ab [illegible] res [illegible] non [illegible] relationis [illegible] ergo [illegible] res [illegible] non [illegible] — 3o quia [illegible] 22. dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible] relatio non dicit [illegible] — Unum dico quod esse et relatio non dicunt realiter [illegible] dicit idem [illegible] unum [illegible] idem realiter et [illegible] paternitas [illegible] idem [illegible] realiter tamen esse ergo paternitas idem tamen esse — Ad [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod in uno supposito sunt plures [illegible] una non est [illegible] ante in una [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] — Ad [illegible] plura distincta [illegible] in uno supposito [illegible] unum res una [illegible] duo [illegible] distinctae [illegible] relationis et [illegible] non [illegible] sic duae [illegible] — Ergo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] spiratio cum filiatione [illegible] sunt duae res distinctae tamen [illegible] est idem [illegible] — Cum ergo [illegible] quod esse et relatio dicunt [illegible] quod esse sit relatione [illegible] est res et relatio est res [illegible] — Ad 2. dicendum quod relatio dicit [illegible] relationis non [illegible] quod res [illegible] relationis [illegible] est idem cum pluribus relationibus [illegible] — Ad 3. dicendum quod [illegible] ex duabus [illegible] non [illegible] relationes [illegible] distinctae [illegible] ex duabus relationibus [illegible] relatio [illegible] non [illegible] — Ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] paternitas ergo [illegible] paternitas est [illegible] — Unum dico quod [illegible] non [illegible] quia esse [illegible] et singularis [illegible]

[illegible] relationis [illegible] significant [illegible] non tamen [illegible] non [illegible] plures [illegible] relationes [illegible] — Circa 3 est [illegible] quod [illegible] spiratio et filiatio non [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] quod dicit quod non dicunt [illegible] una res [illegible] supposito non [illegible] spiratio et filiatio [illegible] ergo unum res [illegible] plures [illegible] relationes [illegible] substantia et plura supposita et in uno supposito [illegible] in uno [illegible] supposito non [illegible] — 3o quia [illegible] supposito [illegible] dicitur in abstracto [illegible] non [illegible] in abstracto ergo in uno [illegible] supposito non [illegible] plures res 3o quia [illegible] non [illegible] spiratio [illegible] filiatio et paternitas — Item [illegible] non est [illegible] quia non [illegible] relationes quae [illegible] est [illegible] — Unum [illegible] quod relatio est [illegible] ad [illegible] spiratio et filiatio [illegible] res [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] relatio [illegible] non [illegible] distinctae [illegible] relationes [illegible] generatio [illegible] spiratio [illegible] distinctio [illegible] realiter [illegible] spiratio [illegible] spiratio [illegible] realiter — Et [illegible] respiciunt [illegible] respicit [illegible] non respicit filium [illegible] non dicit [illegible] filiatio est res [illegible] spiratio [illegible] relationis non [illegible] ad spiratum — [illegible] non [illegible] relationes [illegible] non [illegible] relatio non est [illegible] spiratio [illegible] relatio non est [illegible] relationes [illegible] intelligi [illegible] relatio et fundamentum [illegible] non [illegible] realiter quod [illegible] eadem [illegible]

pfectioꝰ q̄ ē res illa uero ea ꝯgrua ꝯgruenter p͛...
nō sunt ... cōis spūs nō ... res. s.
regula. ... idē posset eē ... relatiōis
... et suppositis ... ut ...
... res
relā ... realit͛ ... spūs relō
... una res sit ... reali
... qd ... realit͛ ... fun ...

[illegible]

...
rō nō ualet. Ad 16. patʒ p̄ p̄dicta. Ad 17.

Ad 19. dō q̄ nō ... pla intrīsecū
tum unū. ... ex rōe unꝰ dīuinitas ...
p͛ q̄ ... una res infinita.

Questio nona. ē utrum predicatio ubi dicatur
p̄supponat nēcā rō̄ predicatōm ...
... agere ...
... ubi ... agit
... suppositū ...
... predicatōm ...

[illegible]

unde

[illegible]

[illegible]

et celo et motori eius et sic ex perfectione sua quod esse causam
actionem secundum eum actualis [illegible] quam perfectionem effectus
continet virtualiter quia nihilominus melior est ipsum quod non ipse
Et tamen contra suppositionibus primum agens
quod ex perfectione loquitur quomodo natura est se defendere [illegible]
perfectio loquimur [illegible] perfectionem [illegible]
[illegible] agentis [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

si motus est

P̄ psuppōit etiā ip̄ oīs pductōs tāc pductōm eē s̄ qđ effcūs etiā aᵒ malā p̄ ē cā gᵒ vis effcūī etiā dᵉ in illis p̄ imoī pᵗ nīnā. p̄² nā oīē adductū nō reqirētiā texīē aqᵒ hᵗ pductī aqᵒ ħ au aqᵉ pᵗū dīam tenetur ad oīnīne renantiā eqlem nō plᵉ vni q̄ alcʳ gᵒ eā hᵉ ē etiā oīs aīalis pis. 2ᵒ p̄ inoī q' q' ortuet rones sētes oīū ē. oīū ēᵗᵃ et sōz. sōī in gʳ iūbio sᵗ oīū iōra sētos oīū. Cᵒ q. 2. a. pᵒ sup gēū ad hanc gᵒ vbū ē. tā actā oīū. Jᵗ si lapidē eātasī pᵗ ... posset ibi ul' nō nō q' hʒ roīnez pdūtāī eius qnō pducit oīneā. P̄ p vbū oīa sctā sᵗ et nō solū sctā. si factenda gʳ oīnibʒ copetᵗ in eā. Jᵗ eū sūt ī iolā qbʒ sīat pᵗ sᵉ oīū factō vnū roe pᵗᵘ quī loqᵗ p̄ si pᵗ aū pductōz vbi nō psuppōit pducāz vbi pducēr creaturāe in illo sigᵒ qᵒ aūtē aᵒ eēt suppᵗᵉ abᵗᵘ aut rlm nō obīn q̄ lic pᵗᵘ nō rlū q' nō ē rlm n' tū actū ēt tōrᵗᵘ gᵒ nullo nō aū pductōz vbi pᵗ pōnit eāre. P̄ q' ē posit' etiam ē posit' eōs pīē q' etiam nēs ē posterior dēo p' nā sᵗ vbū nō ē posterior nā dēo pīē tc eo q' pᵗ nō p'or psēe nᵉ nā sᵗᵒ gᵒ lōge mīq posterior eatūra. Jnū nec q̄ ē tū ordo origīs ī sō ē poītus nᵉ q' ordo origīs sīat tū oī sīltᵉʳ nᵉ sᵗ mē pīēū ~~ratiōe~~ vbū ē tū ordo origīs gᵒ nō pᵗ p'or sᵗᵒ iā si pᵗ p'or etiam p' nāiu gᵒ etiā nō ē. nᵉ eē pᵗ p'or vbo. Jᵗ illa sᵗ etiā roī oīō sīl' q' sīl' intelligūtᵘ. Jᵗ id nō ē posterius etiā q' sīl' cū pīē nā q' ē sᵗᵒ nō sit p'ora pīē. q' p'ᵒ oī sigᵒ qᵒ pīē. p 1ᵒ sᵗᵒ nō ē. aū q' pᵗ p'or² in 1ᵒ sigᵒ sᵒ intelᵗᵘ q̄ pducā. sᵗᵒ aū nō q' aū pductōz cū q' sᵗᵒ in 1ᵒ sᵗ guo nō intē ire dictō gᵒ nō ē cā in oī sigᵒ qᵒ ē intē² aptē sᵗᵒ aūt cū sit simᵉ intē eē ē repugnā p oī sigᵒ nō ē pote. Jᵗ p'or tū aūt pᵗ aūt eius nō pᵗ vbo nō iū pᵗ qreo. P̄ qᵒ pᵗ nō iū pᵗ q' h ē pīq q' hᵗē sᵗᵘ h. ortuᵉ a daīn libᵒ 4 c. gᵒ pᵗ sīl sᵗᵒ nūq vocabʒ pāū q' aliā vnq respiratū in duos sūtᵉ nō quos hʒ ... ad vnū hʒ ordīeᵹ a hīᵘᵉ eē le a ad aliū nō pʒ nā exigit iniᵘ adsᵖ hʒ eē lᵉ ordīe q' adillū adq nō hʒ iō ē q' sū eo ad q̄ hʒ eē leᵹ ordīeᵹ nō ē sua pfcō. q̄etia que pᵗ. eē sū actᵘ ad q̄ nō nēco ordiāt² h diā nā etiᵃᵗ ad etᵘ q' ipsa q̄tāt² inipps supp

et ad q̄ hʒ nēcā trēleᵹ ordīeiū iutāᵗᵘ q̄ nō pᵗ nō exit in illū a ordīetē nō intō nᵉ ex hᵗ ē pfcō exᵗ ʒᵘ atcᵉ quo eatūra pducitᵘ gᵒ pᵒ eius in atᵘ diā nā intelᵗᵉ pductōra q̄ exᵗ dᵗᵉ. P̄ nulla oppō pducit in suppoᵗᵒ puo iᵉ pcō suppᵗᵉ ē suppᵗᵉ ul' abʒ q' nō nōē suppᵗᵉ. Jta pᵗ q' in q̄ ista p' nūō tū q̄ ē suppoᵗᵘ l' q' sic q̄ nō ē suppō nō eēt suppoᵗᵃ pris ē suppositū. p geᵗᵉ l' sū geᵗᵉ nō ē suppō q' geᵗᵉ nō ē ad q̄ pritas solo nō. sigᵒ diūtō pᵗ ē suppō ppriᵗᵉ iū ē. rō q' decīa te pᵉ ē decīatū ppe ul' ē sᵗ decīatū iōē rō mō ul' ē abʒ gʳ apertās tertiāte pᵉ ēt ul' sᵗ ītē abʒ n gʳ cītatās decīatē ul' rōnis oliᵗᵘ a nō ē sᵗ aᵗᵗ q̄ q's ē alicᵘ a ifāto. P̄ aūt pris ē decīatō a nō abʒ hᵗ roba apertās iū rlā olīᵘ a sᵗ tū pro nō sᵗ aū sᵗᵘ ul' aū gūatē suppositū nō potē eāre aū pductōz vbi q' iū rō olīᵘ q' iō apertās a aliᵗ hic rō reᵗ rōnis q's ē abʒ rlā h suppᵗᵉ nō olitur in eē rō h iū qᵉ ad abʒ a rlm. Jᵗ i so ē eē ioʒ app̄as a attidit gᵒ nō ē ad intēᵘ pᵉ dēē a sᵉ nō ē pse rla. Jᵗ ul' actibʒ p̄ plicē p articlēʒ roiū q̄ ē ipppcā aᵗ olīᵗᵃ. Et iō oᵉ q' pductō vbi nēē pductō vbi nō psupponit pductōnē eatūrae vniīā suppōnit sīlī. Sᵗ q' pᵗ pᵗ cognoscit eatūrae q̄ vbū pducit illud ē sᵗᵘ. P̄ pbāᵘ ē 2ᵃ q' q' nō nīq eē pns explicā ē p vbi ē. ertiore oīdīeᵹ hēat ad eam pᵗu vbi q̄ eatūra a nō nō inīq in oī sigᵒ doq pᵗ cognoscit p̄ vbi q̄ eatūra deᵘ aūt pᵗ nō cognoscit pū vbi aū d̄ pducit eam q' nō cognoscit eūs diuīai gʳ aūt eatūraī nō cognoscit a p oīus nō p ducit aūt pductōz vbi a cognitiūtāt q' iuqᵒ ī sigᵒ sē pᵗ cognoscit actᵘ pfcō. a sᵗ oī. iō cognᵗᵘ h eē nō pᵗ cognitē. pfcāū iūsepūtē. i sōiu nᵉ ē pūrā n' cogtū sᵗᵘ q' illi sᵗ sil intēᵗᵃ io gʳ nō p̄ pᵒ pᵗ eatūrā nᵉ ē cognoscit aūtem nᵉ illū pᵗ cogᵗᵉ aū pductōnē eᵉ gʳ aū pductōz vbi nᵉ se nᵒ eatūra cogᵗ h cogᵒ eitāut nēō prodit in deo ad eōiū eatūre ad eā iū eā effcū gᵒ pductō vbi nēō psuppōit pductōz eatūratū. nᵉ nā obō q̄ sīaut pᵗ etiā vbo oīē eatūrae gᵒ p haut eā q' sᵉ actē pᵗ cognitē sᵗᵘ cogᵗᵘᵉ vbi sᵗ q̄ se nosc gᵒ pᵗ pᵒ cognoscit vbū q̄ ipsū gūet et aliē sᵗ pᵗ gīam sᵗᵒ q̄ ... aī nō pᵉ eīt. vū dō q' pᵗ q' cuitur nō pᵗ hūt. h sīl et hūt q' ipse nō pᵒ lx q' sit p̄ sīl q' oītūtʒ a ē p̄ h pō nō ē pᵒ p̄ q' oᵉ pᵗ q' nō aliu p̄ a aᵒ pᵗ nᵒ aū pᵗ hʒ sᵗᵘ vō sīl'

aū pᵗ q̄ sᵗᵘ pᵒ sīl gᵒ pᵗ q' cītat nō p̄lit. h sīl hʒ tū sᵗᵒ. Circa 3ᵘ ē nēcō q' psūbpōit pductōz vbi pductōz eatūrae nec tā pᵗ in tē vno nō tālitās eatūra p oē ē p vbi pductōz ī q' alio h q' eē diā. et pse pᵗᵘ elacū actᵉ eāudi sīt p pductōz q̄tatā vbo p q̄ p roīū sōller pᵗ pductōs eēt p nec viaetūm dētī dīē quod dectorēs q' p vbū tāq pᵘdᵉ aliciā petiaʒ a dispōnū eāt pamorē iū nō sufficit intē eē le aūt vult nᵒ eōs q' illi volūt dīē q' pᵗ sōiᵗ eēt vbū q' eatū ē. q' pᵗ nō ē sᵗ p vbū q' nō ē sapiēs sapiā. gre. a. detīt. Ex pᵗ q' uelut dīē q' pᵗ aū pductōz vbi hʒ notiā spēᵘᵉ q' nō sufficit ad pductōnē eatūre. qᵒ aūt nō ē oᵘ q' pᵗ iū dᵉ augᵘ iʒ. detīnē oīa q̄ pōnit intᵗᵒ iniseg intᵗᵒ hʒ notiā deeatūra q̄ sufficit adpductōz eatūre hʒ inse eā. P̄ sᵗ pᵗ ē sapiēs sapiā. in q̄etita q' hʒ sōiᵉ oᵉ ē actibʒ aūte q̄etia gᵒ si vbū nō eēt cogᵒ p̄tīta eēt in pīē. q̄ eatūrā adduce pᵗ. P̄ ul' cognᵒ iūs nō modū cognitus hʒ pᵗ p̄h q' hʒ sᵗᵘ q' nᵉ sōiᵉ eius inpīē pfiār pfiᵘ gᵒ nūc ... sū p̄tīcā sīū spēdātiāʒ hʒ pᵗ ale gᵒ p gūōne sᵗᵘ nō hʒ sīnēʒ sū notāᵉ disp̄ᵉᵉ hīē p̄tīcā a sīl nᵉ amore affectīāt. P̄ in oībʒ pᵗᵃ dīs sᵉ augᵘ nō ē plᵉ depfcōne q̄ in vna sola sᵗ in oībʒ ē pfcā a dispōᵘᵉ notiᵃ ē. i vna. sola iō alō nō pᵗ poi vbi cū pductōis eatūre q' sᵗ in deo nō eēt nisi suppō vnū abʒ ad h eē pᵗ eē pᵗᵘ eāudi q' pᵗ q' vᵗ ē suppō. a og a nōs sufficiens ad eāud iō eāe pō eāre illa pᵗ h sᵗ nō eēt n' vnū suppō inēis hēres tūm pᵗ posset cogᵗeʒ oīs oᵉ pfāʒ a nō iō eāe. sᵗ inē hʒ q' ul' abʒ ē pl' inpᵒ ois q' sleᵗ tū vū inēʒ nō sᵗ aū diā p̄ inē a nōs abʒ q' sufficiāt adpductō eatūre gᵒ iō suppō eāe. Et q' psīi pductōz eatūrae nō pūē pductōz vᵉ iū aliᵒ nūc. P̄ poītō sufficiᵗᵃ pᵗ pductō q' iō aliō pductōis nō deōē gʳ eē i vno l' in plibʒ suppōtē q̄ ad elaūendā. ... gʳ aūt eē i vno l' in plibʒ illā pᵗ pᵗ ... a actᵉ nō doces i vna l' in plibʒ eāaē ... sū sūt i vno sūt sīt in plibʒ h pō eāā. nō doceas iō eāū ē in vno suppōtē in plibʒ q' sᵗ dō iō pōᵉ eāᵉ eēt eō in plibʒ suppōtē posset pōᵗᵉ eāberūm nō pᵗeō cognoscē iūtē sᵗ pla supp sᵗ vniū incogᵗᵘē aut eātū a pōᵉ nᵉ ... inēe incognitiᵉ. q' inēis tū vnū l' pla supp

a pōnis pō eatūā rᵒ actᵉ eāudi nō detīet sᵗ q' sit in vno l' plibʒ suppōtē gᵒ actᵘ rᵒ actᵉ q' sit inēs in plibʒ ē pductō vbi nō hʒ pᵗ se tāliᵉʒ rō actᵉ eāū. P̄ suppō diūū pᵗ h q' ē rlm vbi nō hʒ inaᵘ pfcōnē sup q̄ si eēt suppō abʒ q' p h q' ē abʒ nō in' includ oīeʒ pfcōm sup q̄ q' rlm pfh. ul' nō pl' nᵉ apptā in ... q' nāin diū pfcōʒ sup h pductō eatūre dīco pfcōz sup a hʒ pᵗ eāʒ eatūrā tū dīcāt gᵒ oīpōm gᵒ sᵗ eēt suppō abʒ nō inq' hēret pfōz eatiāʒ q̄ tū pōnit ... 4ᵒ nō pᵗ nēē suppō iū tā. nō q' actᵉ diūt pse sūt aū a pō eatūā pᵗeīnᵉ pᵗ pductōz tāq h includā iurē p̄tīᵗ eatiā h q' apō dei ē nātā que idūas a fōnēs. sᵉ ... q̄s ipā ē ... vbi a s. s. a in eēt sᵗᵃʒ ī q' nō intuitū eāt aūq sit oplet tota sōdītās ad iūta a oᵉ inēbʒ plᵘ ē. eā eatiā actᵉ eāudi gʳ illo nō psuppō nec tū q' p̄ diā. oīs iūculū ē. oīs eāture ē tū dᵒ aūtē actᵉ eāti nō oēt q' sit inēbʒ p se q' ac eliaᵈ actū nō includ pleeē iōbʒ h rectīāt q' sit inēbʒ aūq eētāt in actū eāudi vū nēō pō eāudīēp ē iūʒ aūq eāt situ nō includ iurē pᵒ vū ... illā q' ad h̄at nēc illō aū iᵒ a tūō h nō ē. p se iō illiᵘ nec pō eāleſcā ē pᵒ nūlō q̄ taleᵉ ... a tū eō nūlō nō ē iō elaēā actᵉ vō sᵗ sepīeᵗ a sᵗō posit taleᵗᵒ oᵉ q' nᵉ diā ē pᵒ vū pductōnis nᵉ a pᵒ iō ē plis q̄ oēit in actū eāudi a tū vna nō ē iō alteʒ pᵒ sᵗ pōnē p impōle q' nō ē pductō nē pō eatiā eīt nᵉ in sēᵘ psuppō gᵒ nō tū pᵗ ... in pdūtō a p pductōnē. in vna ē tū eatūre sᵗ in oībʒ supp. Ad rōnes ad pᵗ oᵒ q' actᵉ nō ē p̄ vbo h appiatū sᵗ q' pᵗ ē actᵉ p̄ q̄ sōi agit a nō vbo nᵉ nec in oībʒ inqᵒ rōnā sᵗ. oīnī inēt eūtū.

Q̄ 10. Ū vbū vbi diū pductō sūo eūʒ dᵉ rōnā eā pductōē vbi nūt a ar q' sᵗ nā ē augᵘ psā imago a ad oīnes aᵖᵃ d sᵗᵉm gᵒ vbū vnū ē eāud rōnē a dūā q̄ vbū diūū. P̄ dequibʒ nō ē vna ... eī nōᵗᵃ h diūī vbi a eā tū nō sᵗ eqᵗᵘ ... nᵉ pluare ad vbo oīō eātāī gᵒ ... ē vna iō. P̄ dicebat 2ᵃ q' nō eīt vlia iō. nᵉ augᵘ ... nō eīt vna iō ... q̄ q̄ eīt eāū iēi ... in alia ... diuī vbū ... vbor ... gᵒ vbo diūū ... eīas eā. P̄ dᵉ qᵒ pōe hēn ... nēt dillo a pūtōs q' ... nō ...

[illegible] sicut de verbo dicto et scripto [illegible]

[illegible] verbi [illegible]

[illegible] verbum divinum [illegible]

[illegible]

176

concepta in nobis. Quia id est verbum quo res declaratur et manifestatur intellectui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dico [illegible] nomine [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] univocum nomen [illegible] nomine equivoco [illegible] nomine [illegible] univoci [illegible] conceptus [illegible] univocus conceptus [illegible] univoce [illegible] conceptu [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] nomine [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] univoce [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] conceptus [illegible] suppositis [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] conceptus entis est unus [illegible] [illegible] equivocum [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] univoce [illegible] conceptus [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] et dicas [illegible] eius [illegible]

[illegible]

Questio undecima. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] perfectio [illegible] et simpliciter sed [illegible] ubi [illegible] ponitur [illegible]

[illegible] notitia que verbum [illegible] declarat [illegible] et intimat creaturam sed sua [illegible] unum [illegible] dicere patris [illegible] magnifice [illegible] [illegible] 2. 2. [illegible] est [illegible] manifestatum et hoc [illegible] manifestat [illegible]

[illegible] Item relationes esse [illegible] de eodem in quantum est quidam solidus. Verum tamen relatio realis consurgit in eo [illegible] [illegible] requirit [illegible] in [illegible] quod in relatione unum sit actu realiter et [illegible] actu [illegible] eius sua [illegible] quia relatio realis non est extra [illegible] non est fundamentum reale [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] ad formam adaequate dispositam [illegible] non dicitur relatio quia compositio formae quae non ad [illegible] illa non realis consequitur non est ipsa [illegible] autem relationem [illegible] fundamento [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] realis [illegible] distincta realiter unum illius [illegible] solidus non est [illegible] alterum [illegible] quia hoc est [illegible] quantitas [illegible] extremitates non [illegible] distinctionem extremorum non [illegible] quae est [illegible] distinctio [illegible] extremitates. Item oppositio realis requirit distinctionem realem, sed relatio realis requirit distinctionem realem extremorum [illegible] ex quo stat relatio realis cum distinctione ex natura rei [illegible] quia omnis distinctio ex natura rei est realiter [illegible] probatum. Item oppositio realis arguit distinctionem realem quod est [illegible] quia non [illegible] ambo [illegible] oppositio addit super distinctionem [illegible] sed in eodem subiecto [illegible] distincta [illegible] in duo subiecta [illegible] si [illegible] distincta realiter [illegible] in eodem [illegible] se excludit [illegible] distincta realiter [illegible] oppositio [illegible] excludendo se [illegible] oppositio relative [illegible] distincta [illegible]. Item oppositio includit affirmationem et negationem ex [illegible] sed non est [illegible] oppositio realis dicitur unum affirmationem et alterum negationem realiter [illegible] affirmatio relativa [illegible] realis negatio realis [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] ipsa esse distincta oppositio realis [illegible] relatio realis est [illegible] realis [illegible]. Item impossibile est quod idem sit simul [illegible] sive formaliter et oppositive [illegible] relativum [illegible] ipse [illegible] si autem [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ipse esse [illegible] oppositive [illegible] [illegible] non esse quod refertur et ad quod refertur unum non potest esse relatio realis [illegible] non [illegible] realis distincta [illegible] [illegible] quia relatio [illegible] non est realis quia [illegible] in duobus et [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] quia nulla relatio refertur ad se sed ad aliud [illegible] quod non refertur se [illegible] realiter quia [illegible] ad eorum relationis realis requiritur esse alterius extremi [illegible] tamen ab aliquibus [illegible] quod non est eius [illegible] non sit in [illegible] esse [illegible] fundamentum et terminus [illegible] ergo non [illegible] relatio realis nisi sit actu fundamentum et terminus. Item non [illegible] non valet [illegible] quia [illegible]

extremum [illegible] non est [illegible] esse [illegible] relationis [illegible] cum sit oppositum et [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] non est [illegible] oppositum [illegible] relatio reale unius extremi non requirit [illegible] alterius extremi sed sufficit quod [illegible] extremum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad effectum [illegible] non [illegible] relatio [illegible] autem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] realiter ad [illegible] [illegible] quia si [illegible] non [illegible] actu [illegible] sufficit quod sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae non est. Et sic [illegible] et [illegible] sufficit quod non est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] efficit [illegible] amoris unum sufficit [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ad efficiendum actum amoris sufficiunt longe plus [illegible] relationem amoris [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] in actu sed requiritur quod unum ab [illegible] dependeat et [illegible] autem realia mutuo dependent et non [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod unum [illegible] suum [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ad suam [illegible] quod sit [illegible] quod non est [illegible] dependentia in [illegible] filius et [illegible] in [illegible] relatio realis non est [illegible] illo modo non [illegible] quia agens [illegible] relationem realem ad [illegible] quod non requirit [illegible] quod sit [illegible] sit in [illegible] sit albus realiter [illegible] album. Secundo quia agens [illegible] suum fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterum [illegible] agentis [illegible] secundo quia [illegible] est relatio [illegible] illa [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] aliter [illegible] probatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterius [illegible] ad illud [illegible] requiritur [illegible] esse illius [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] separabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separabiliter esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se exigit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se exigunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separabiliter [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] impossibile est esse reale [illegible] [illegible] realium fundamentum [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu reale fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] realis non est unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] quod sit realiter alterius extremi.

Item [illegible] in [illegible] secundo modo [illegible] impossibile agens impossibile [illegible] si [illegible] relatio realis quia omnis [illegible] [illegible] actiue in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatio [illegible] reale passiua. Secundo [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productum actu [illegible] relatio productiuus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ad suum [illegible] esse productum in actu. Et si dicatur relatio producti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] relatio non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esse realis relatio ad productum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sua [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est relatio realis [illegible] in [illegible] ad se sicut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] esse relatio [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod relatio [illegible] agere ad posse [illegible]. De relatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modi est [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Circa quem [illegible] quod relatio tertii modi differt ab aliis relationibus in [illegible] quod in aliis relationibus relatio [illegible] [illegible] relatione quae est [illegible] relationis [illegible] primi et secundi modi ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] relatio [illegible] tertii modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatione realis [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio autem [illegible] non est realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationis realis quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationes tertii modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio tertii modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] relationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertii modi non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

relationem realem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] relatio tertii modi relatio realis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio secundi modi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tertii modi non [illegible] realiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] Item [illegible] relatio requiritur ad suum [illegible] esse [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio realis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio realis [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatio [illegible] relatio realis requiritur [illegible]

[illegible]

Questio duodecima est utrum

[illegible]

s. s. ut unum non se intelligit — etiam quia plus quam unum non potest intelligere etiam quod se tamen esse sua sed est ideo cognoscendi etiam si unum non plures intelligit se. ideo s. s. producitur [illegible]

[illegible]

184

necessaria ergo cum si nulla pluralitas esset extra animam circumscriptiones non
distincte realiter ab unitate non essent, ideo extra unitatem pluralitas
nationum ergo cum esse possibile impossibile sit una et duo non
sed hoc non potest plurale distinctio productio cum necessario
ipsa natura [illegible] quod nec sit quod est impossibile nisi quod ad esse impossibile
suppositio et per omnes productiones sunt distincte quia [illegible]

[illegible]

fit et producens aliquid in esse. probo: producere produc-
tum ad quod per se et esse dicitur et sic non esse suppositum et prius suo
producere quod producitur ad esse. producere et producitur circa
productionem non esse prius suo producere et producitur est prius quod
si suppositum quia ut prius suppositum quod suppositum cum parte di-
stinctionis realis inter producens et producere sine rationis. — Ad u-
ndecimum quod autem producitur [illegible] prius non [illegible] producere quod
non est. — Ad 10m et 11m. Ad 12m. Ad 2m quod ut
est imperfectum. forte prius [illegible] quod [illegible] prius imperfe-
ctum quod est in eo sicut coniungitur [illegible] ut idem quod est
imperfectum erat in actu ut amplius prius habeat forme [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod imperfectum esse [illegible] non [illegible]
si tamen additur [illegible] ut esse sit in duobus [illegible]
[illegible] non supponit habere [illegible] quod si [illegible]
non [illegible] actus [illegible] imperfectum. — Ad
3m [illegible] quod [illegible] diligitur ab omni non cum
de [illegible] quod [illegible] non habeat [illegible] quod
precedat [illegible]. — Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] oppositum ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] oppositum. — Ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] alia [illegible]
quod [illegible] — alia [illegible] quod non [illegible].
quod non [illegible] hic. ——

Explicit duodecima questio ordinaria magistri guidonis ordinis beate marie de carmello.

Emit pro Publica Bibliotheca
Magliabechiana Vincentius
Follinius eiusdem Praefe-
ctus a Gaspare Riccio
Bibliopola Florentino
postrid. Id. Februarii
MDCCCXVII.

MSS

cc 185